



Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at <http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content>.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

MICHIGAN

LAW REVIEW

Volumes One to Twenty, 1902-1922

SUBJECT INDEX

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

ABATEMENT	Dumping as means of forming 18: 163
Judgment in plea in: code pleading	Ownership of new land: ero- sion followed by accretion 17: 95
ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL	
Pendency of another action as ground for dismissal	18: 421,701
ABORTION	
Intent: mere suspicion as to pregnancy	15: 80
ABSTRACTS	
Abstract books: legal status, literary property	18: 415 (N)
Liability of abstracters: exten- sion of liability	18: 127
—action by undisclosed principal	1: 504
ABUTTING OWNERS	
See also <i>Streets and High- ways</i> ; <i>Adjoining Landowners</i> .	
Change of grade by railroad: damages for elevation of tracks	2: 64
ACCIDENT	
See <i>Insurance</i> ; <i>Workmen's Compensation</i> .	
ACCOMPlices	
Weight of testimony: who is an accomplice	17: 273
ACCOUNT	
See also <i>Partnership</i> .	
Illegal transactions: partnership	1: 523
Principal and agent: illegal contracts	9: 257
ACCRETION	
See also <i>Boundaries</i> ; <i>Restric- tions on Use of Property</i> ; <i>Waters and Watercourses</i> .	
Division	18: 812
Division of new land built up after water has encroached on lands beyond	18: 542
ACKNOWLEDGMENT	
Certificate	
Impeachment of	6: 249
Competency of officer	
Agent of grantee: extra com- pensation	4: 300
Corporate officer or stock holder of grantee or mort- gagée	1: 215 (N) 2: 138,220,630
Corporate officer or stock- holder of grantor or mort- gagor	6: 697; 7: 258
General	
Examination of married woman: effect as removal of ground of invalidity of deed	6: 249
Liability of officer where party unknown	18: 233
Sufficiency	
By married woman	1: 229
General	1: 327
Telephone: married woman	19: 432
Use of "he" instead of "they" in certificate	4: 545
ACTIONS	
"Death" and "Survival" acts: construction	14: 408 (N)
Dismissal: another action pen- ding	18: 421,701
For wrongful death	20: 236
Forms of action: influence on substantive law	18: 255
Groundless defense as creating tort liability	9: 270
In state court after dismissal by plaintiff of another suit for same cause in federal court	5: 486

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

ACTIONS—Continued

- Joiner of 18: 571
- arising out of same transaction 1: 607
- “Right to action” and “cause for action” 1: 157
- Regulation of 20: 267
- Restriction of, by contract 20: 670
- Splitting causes of action where both person and property injured by same act: effect of subrogation clause in insurance policy 12: 418
- Splitting causes of: injury to person and property by same act 1: 74, 221
- Survival: alimony in arrears 14: 72
- breach of marriage promise 13: 708
- construction of “Survival act” and “Death act” in Michigan 9: 205
- Survival and death acts: when is death “instantaneous”? 15: 339 (N)
- Trespass as local action 20: 913

ADAMSON LAW

See *Railroads*.

ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

See also *Nuisance*.

- Eaves drip not a natural right 14: 169
- Excavations: meaning of “contiguous” as used in ordinance 7: 247
- Lateral division in ownership: rights of surface owner to go through coal stratum to get at property below 14: 163
- Lateral support: negligence in excavation: effect of notice 15: 68
- Statute of limitations where support withdrawn 1: 67 (N)

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES

See *Executors* and *Administrators*.

ADMINISTRATIVE LEGISLATION

See also *British Empire*; *Commissions*.

- Administrative power 20: 487
- Corporation commissions 19: 583
- General 18: 181
- Licensing of private detectives; authority 19: 648

ADMIRALTY

See also *Workmen's Compensation*.

- Abandonment of contract of affreightment 4: 215 (N)
- “Care, cure, and wages”: rule as applied to Great Lakes 19: 539 (N)
- Delay in delivery: covenants excusing, under Harter Act 8: 639
- Deviation from course: Harter Act 8: 645
- Duty to issue Bill of Lading: Harter Act 8: 548

- English jurisdiction in admiralty 11: 580
- Erie Canal 2: 300 (N)
- Faults or errors in navigation and management: Harter Act 8: 643
- General average: effect of Harter Act 8: 650
- Great lakes and interstate navigable waters: jurisdiction over 11: 583
- Harter Act and its limitations 8: 637
- Hydroplane as a “Vessel” 20: 664
- Immunity of state-owned ships 20: 771 (N)
- International or extra-territorial character of sea as basis for jurisdiction originally 11: 585
- Jurisdiction 20: 476, 535 (N)
- Jurisdiction exclusive: saving of common law remedies 13: 689
- Jurisdiction in: test of navigability 6: 267
- Jurisdiction of federal government: state workmen's compensation acts 15: 657 (N)
- Liability of public corporation for tort 5: 275
- Lien priorities: effect of Harter Act 8: 652
- Liens: liquor as a necessity for crew of a fishing boat 14: 692
- ship supplies, personality of ship 19: 324 (N)
- Limitation of liability of ship-owners as common carriers: early statutes 8: 637
- Manning and equipment: Harter Act 8: 643
- Meaning of “Shore” 16: 120
- Medical care: duty of ship-owner to furnish 2: 496
- Rule of “Care and cure” as a limit of liability 17: 580 (N)
- Sea perils: Harter Act 8: 644
- Seaworthiness: Harter Act 8: 640
- State waters and admiralty jurisdiction 11: 580
- State workmen's compensation acts: powers of congress to adopt 18: 793
- Statute of frauds in case of maritime contracts 17: 591 (N)
- When ship in maritime service: awaiting opportunity to discharge cargo 14: 592
- Wireless telegraph officer as “seaman” 16: 136
- Workmen's compensation act 20: 664

ADOPTION

- Adoptive child as included in “children of my sons”: wills 13: 528
- Adoptive child as “issue” 17: 713
- “Child”: who may be 6: 73

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Contract to adopt: specific performance	19: 114	Computation of time: land in litigation in land office	2: 630
Contracts to adopt: enforceability by infant	17: 175 (N)		3: 152
Defect in proceedings: effect	6: 498	Conveyance by grantor out of possession: maintenance	2: 314
Defective deed of adoption: specific performance of contract implied therefrom to make child beneficiary of will	15: 363	Effects	13: 623, 631
Inheritance by adopted child	18: 542	Interruption of	20: 441
Inheritance by adopted child from adoptive parents: second adoption	16: 120	Minerals owned separately: adverse possession of surface	13: 522
Inheritance by representation by adopted child	3: 151; 18: 542		
Inheritance from natural kindred	15: 161		
Parol promise followed by practical adoption; rights of child	12: 63		
Re-adoption by natural parent: effect upon inheritance from foster parents	19: 92		
ADULTERY			
Injunction against	18: 335	Effect of mistake as to rights	3: 402; 11: 57; 15: 342
ADVERSE POSSESSION		Mistake: belief that land occupied belongs to government	10: 406
See also <i>Boundaries</i> .		Possession under executory contract of sale	10: 225
Color of Title		Purchaser from tenant: adverse possession as against landlord	7: 592 (N)
Actual occupancy in one county with color of title covering land in another county	19: 552	Recognition of title in another by accepting lease: effect as to stranger to lease	13: 690
Deed defective on face	6: 707	Tenancy in common: inception of hostile possession by one co-owner	4: 245; 18: 325
Deed known to be invalid	18: 693		
Description indefinite	1: 139		
Effect of lack of good faith	14: 338		
Tax deed void on its face, as	10: 634 (N)		
Writing as requisite	19: 645		
Constructive			
Color of title: deed to claimants vendor, claimant holding under oral contract — necessity of paper title	7: 251	Nature of possession.	
Occupation of part: twenty acres out of three hundred and twenty	9: 252	Hostility of possession	19: 93
	10: 51	Life tenant under void devise: holding as against remainderman	19: 741
Continuity			
Interruption: judgment in ejectment without writ of possession: abandonment	3: 151	Necessity of possession.	
Tacking	19: 93	Possession of one joint tenant as possession of all	10: 487
— avoidance by necessity of privity by employment of fiction of lost grant	15: 435		
— deed between successive possessors not including tract in dispute	14: 413	Property subject to.	
— necessity of paper title as between successive possessors	11: 245	Highways	1: 688; 6: 580; 13: 43
General		Property of municipal corporation in another state	13: 412
Aliens	10: 556 (N)	Railroad right of way	12: 144; 17: 340
As giving marketable title	20: 347	Railroad right of way where line changed	11: 153
		Rights of way of the Pacific railroad companies	12: 300 (N)
		AGENCY	
		See also <i>Carriers (Bill of Lading); Corporations; Husband and Wife; Intoxicating Liquors</i> .	
		Authority of agent.	
		Agency for sale of land: authority to enter into contract as distinguished from authority to find purchaser	10: 259
		— implied powers	10: 259
		Classification of agencies	4: 449
		Collection of notes: possession of instruments	2: 720
		Contracts required to be in writing by Statute of Frauds: sufficiency of verbal authority	
		Delegation of authority: general rule	5: 597
			5: 94

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

AGENCY—Continued

— mechanical or ministerial duties	5:98	Compensation of agent	20:666
— necessity or sudden emergency	5:102	Diverse interests of agent as affecting imputation of knowledge	1:122,406; 6:431
— required by nature of business	5:99	Inability of agent to purchase principal's property: when to be set aside	13:429
— subsequent ratification	5:102	— when sale will be upheld	13:524
— usage or course of trade	5:101	Knowledge of principal as imputed by knowledge to agent: fidelity bond	1:148
Duty of person dealing with agent to ascertain	4:456	Knowledge or notice to agent as knowledge or notice to principal	
Endorsement of negotiable paper	1:405	2:60,220; 7:113; 9:149,444; 17:194	
Estoppel to deny	9:736	— exceptions to rule	7:125
Filling blanks in instruments under seal	3:413	Liability of agent to third parties.	
General agent: when third party bound by limitations	5:665 (N)	Acting without authority	1:505
General and special: distinction	5:665 (N)	Agent's liability for negligence	20:906
Implied authority to fill blanks in deed	4:398	Execution of negotiable paper: effect of negotiable instruments law	12:96
Medical services engaged by representatives of railroad	2:4	Liability of agent for non-feasance	1:315 (N)
Nature and extent	4:433	— on sealed contract	20:441
Oral authority to make contracts for exchange of lands	4:563	Note signed by corporate name followed by signatures of officers without "By" or "Per"	13:513
Sale of corporate stock: authority to sell shares limited to one state	17:343	Unnamed principal: character of agent's business known to third person	5:370
Sale of land	1:670	Liability of principal for acts of agent.	
Secret instructions	4:437	Agent acting as servant of principal: unauthorized torts	4:204
Service of process on agent of corporation: claim assigned by such agent to plaintiff	1:596	Execution of draft by corporation by signature of president followed by word "President"	12:144
Solicitor of orders entering into contract of sale	3:590	Exemplary damages for wrong of agent	12:237
Sub-agents: authority to appoint	2:54	Fraud and mistake	4:464 (N)
Sunday contract: horse trade	2:405	Husband's liability for wife's purchases	20:452
Transfer of negotiable paper: law merchant or law of agency	8:348	Initiate injured in lodge ceremony: liability of grand lodge	17:506
Traveling salesman: sale with limitations upon buyer's liability	16:459	Money coming into his possession as proceeds of wrongful sale of his property by agent	1:320
What constitutes performance by broker	20:910	Penal and criminal acts: civil liability	11:93
Execution of authority.		— criminal or penal liability	11:102
Bills and notes: lack of qualifying words showing signature as agent	7:428	Responsibility of unincorporated union	20:683
Official acts of corporate officers as acts by agents	6:692 (N)	Unauthorized torts	4:199
Sealed instruments	6:552	Undisclosed principal who has settled with agent	18:343
Signature of agent: introductory headings	16:656	Unknown deceit of agent	1:221
Signature on negotiable instrument with added words indicating	2:272	Nature and existence of relation.	
Incidents of relation.		Agency or sale: tests	13:614
Agent's knowledge as affecting principal's position in equity: clean hands	6:58 (N)	Bank forwarding draft for collection as agent: sub-agent	1:507

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Distinguished from conditional sale 2:64
 Distinguished from lease 1:591
 Drawee bank as agent of forwarding bank 1:322
 Fiduciary: fraud by agent in purchase for principal 9:737
 Husband as agent for wife in transfer of realty 3:69
 Necessity of acceptance: what amounts to 7:81
 Oral authority to sell lands 7:188
 Provision in application for insurance that agent shall be deemed agent of applicant: public policy 1:331
 Sub-agents: whose agent? 5:103
 Trust distinguished from 2:139

Non-disclosure of principal.
 Abstracter's liability for defective abstract to undisclosed principal 1:504
 Action by undisclosed principal 1:670
 Defences available against agent contracting for undisclosed principal 1:68

Ratification.
 Acts not done as an agent 1:140
 By an undisclosed principal 2:25
 Effect as between principal and other party: rights of other party against principal — rights of principal against other party 4:269; 11:163
 Effective only when facts known 1:68
 Failure of husband to disaffirm purchases made by wife for daughter 15:521
 Necessity for full knowledge of facts by principal 8:426
 Necessity that agent shall have professed to act as such 1:319 (N); 6:73; 13:523
 Unauthorized appointment of sub-agent 5:102

Rights and duties of parties inter se.
 Accounting by agent for proceeds of illegal sale: intoxicating liquors 17:419
 Brokers commissions: when earned in real estate transaction 6:580
 Commissions: agent acting for both parties 6:164
 Estoppel of agent to set up illegality 2:138
 Exercise of good faith in dealings with principal 1:505
 Good faith of agent: right to compensation 1:671; 2:54
 Liability of agent to principal for acts of sub-agent 1:140

Patents procured by agent during agency 10:639
 Purchase of principal's property at foreclosure sale 8:689
 Secret commission: recovery of both secret and stipulated commissions 2:310
Rights of principal against third party.
 Undisclosed principal: action on implied warranty 13:61
Termination of relation.
 Necessity that broker be given reasonable time to sell 1:139
 Revocation by record of deed 1:670

AIR
 Navigation of: liability for accidents 9:20
 Proposed statute regulating navigation of 9:25

ALIENATION
 See also *Restraints on Alienation*.
 Effect upon executory devise of power of 1:427
 Suspension of the absolute power of 19:235
 Suspension of power: New York Rule 19:242

ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS
 Wife's right of action for 2:236,237

ALIENS
 See also *Insurance*.
 Acquisition of realty by adverse possession: effect of statute removing alien's disability to inherit 10:556 (N)
 As "Persons" under 14th amendment: Anti-Alien Labor statute 14:152
 Burden of proof in deportation proceedings: alien as witness 5:129
 Corporation majority of stockholders of which are alien enemies: right of action in court 16:45
 Deportation under Chinese Exclusion act: proceedings civil or criminal? 5:129,365 (N)
 Discrimination against alien labor on public works: constitutionality 13:695; 14:246
 Exclusion of teachers 18:422
 Expulsion of resident from insular territory of United States: Power of governor-general 9:412 (N)
 Filipinos as 14:544
 Habeas corpus in Chinese exclusion cases 3:57 (N)
 Inheritance of land by — descent from alien to alien heirs 19:104
 Marriage to alien husband: effect 5:463
 14:233 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (n) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

ALIENS—Continued

Neutrals: rights in war time	17: 57	specific portion of husband's property as: power of court	19: 564
Porto Rican as an	2: 479	Suit money and temporary alimony in separate maintenance suit where fact of marriage in issue	8: 421
Powers of Congress: Police regulation	7: 686	Suit to annul marriage for husband's insanity: power of court to award	4: 403
Protection by the U. S.: a suggested mode of procedure	13: 17	Temporary, and counsel fees: appealable orders	6: 593
Right to compensation under workmen's compensation acts	16: 660	— discretion of court in granting even where wife has received considerable property from husband	8: 155
Rights in United States in wartime	17: 33	Vested rights in	1: 675
Wartime rights: execution of legislation and administration of regulations of 1917	17: 39	AMBASSADORS	3: 173
— Proclamations and legislation of 1917	17: 37	Privileges of	
Enemy aliens.		AMENDMENTS	
As litigants in English law	17: 596 (N)	See <i>Constitutional Law</i> .	
In the United States courts	10: 539 (N)	ANARCHISTS	
Maintenance of actions	16: 621 (N)	Exclusion of: freedom of speech	2: 483
Property review of legislation	17: 44	Naturalization of	18: 422
Scope and effect of the Act of 1798	17: 34	ANCIENT LAW	
Who is an alien enemy?	16: 256 (N)	Translations of papyri	20: 839
Naturalization.		ANIMALS	
Anarchist	18: 422	Bees: liability of owner for trespass	4: 666
During war time	17: 43	Chickens: damages by trespassing	19: 422 (N)
Marriage to citizen	8: 414	Larceny of animals ferae naturae: fish in net	1: 499 (N)
Of "White persons": Japanese not born in U. S.	7: 247	Liability of owner for acts of	16: 190; 19: 209
Qualifications for	8: 43 (N)	Maliciously killing or maiming animals of another an offense: guilt of accused where act done out of anger toward animal	11: 65
ALIMONY		Rats as trespassers	18: 70
Amount: discretion of court	15: 81	Straying onto highway: duty of owner as against traveler injured by their presence	15: 161
Award in suit by third parties to annul marriage not made	18: 340	Summary sale of trespassing: due process	2: 56
Divorce granted husband: award of alimony to wife	7: 518	Trespassing dog: privilege to kill, when attacking domestic fowls	18: 543
Effect of death of both husband and wife upon arrearages: survival of action	14: 72	Vicious animals: who liable for injuries done by	15: 88
Effect of husband's death: Alimony payable "as long as she lives"	4: 235	ANTI-TRUST ACTS	
Enforcement of foreign decree: finality	4: 157	See also <i>Monopolies</i> .	
Execution to enforce payment: alimony pendente lite	8: 675	Absurdity of the Sherman act	11: 572
Future earnings as basis of award	18: 60,799	Applicability where utility commissions have control	16: 502
Husband's death: payable during wife's life with requirement of security	3: 323	Application to railroad combinations and consolidations: the government's suit against the Union Pacific	6: 361
Husband's right to recover independently of action for divorce	10: 402 (N)	Boycott by trade union as violation of	6: 609
Sequestration of property to enforce decree where no personal service: divorce a <i>menso et thoro</i>	4: 556		

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (n) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Can a manufacturer be compelled to sell? The Sherman and Clayton Acts 14:228 (n)

Case of the monopolies 6:1

Classification of monopolies: constitutionality 13:49

Clayton Act: effect in boycott cases 19:628 (n)

Combination affecting only manufacture: American Tobacco Co. case 7:355

Combination of companies tending toward monopoly in copper production in certain area 6:480 (n)

Consolidation of parallel and competing lines: stockholding corporation 2:134 (n)

Constitutionality 4:226

Copyright act as permitting monopolies: fixing re-sale prices 12:507

Criminal liability of manufacturer endeavoring to maintain resale prices by refusal to sell to offending dealers 17:508

Discrimination in favor of certain classes: equal protection of the laws 1:218 (n)

Effect of violation: action by illegal combination to recover debt 7:608; 9:153; 10:170; 13:606

Effect of violation: liability of purchaser of goods for reasonable value 11:259

Exemption of labor organizations: constitutionality 1:393 (n)

Fixing re-sale price: effect of contracts 18:556

Mere combination of competitors where resulting combination occupies a preponderant position in the field as violative of the Sherman Act 13:1,113

National baseball agreement as a monopoly under 19:867

No actual restraint: sufficiency of charge 4:226

Northern Securities case 1:251; 2:616

Old common law in relation to 3:119

Patentee's monopoly and 10:47 (n)

Price fixing agreement among physicians 7:237 (n)

Price fixing agreements: Sherman act 7:183; 18:556

Rule of reason: the Standard Oil case 9:643

Scope of operation: unreasonable restraints 4:226

Sherman act: development in interpretation 10:1

Standard Oil fine, The 6:118

Trusts and combinations based on patents: scope of patent protection 11:386 (n)

APARTMENTS
See *Eminent Domain*.

APPEAL AND ERROR
See also *Attorneys*; *Judgments*.

Admiralty and equity cases: revision of United States statutes 5:177

Appeal from State board of health on revocation of certificate for practice of medicine: scope of review 5:566 (n)

Appealable orders: injunction suspended pending appeal 6:423

Appeals by government in criminal cases: Philippines 3:54 (n)

Appeals by state in criminal cases: declaratory judgments 19:79 (n)

Bill of exceptions: presumption as to evidence 3:321

Brief needlessly large: allowance for costs 19:561

Conduct of trial in territory 20:215 (n)

Decrees for costs: appeals from 4:379 (n)

Duty of court to instruct 20:365

Effect of appeal upon power of lower court to modify judgment 1:321

Exceptions to charge 20:250

Excessive damages: remittitur as proper correction 10:234

Extension by agreement, of time limit for settling exceptions 20:907

Fatal defect in indictment or statement of cause of action: when may be raised 3:307 (n)

Final judgment on appeal: abuse of new trials 3:260

Harmless error: effect 10:60

Incompetence of attorney 20:684

Injunction against writ of error 6:81

Offer to prove certain facts: refusal as ground on which to assign error 8:504

Order vacating default judgment as appealable 12:317

"Persons aggrieved": administrator de bonis non 12:222

— proceedings for appointment of guardian 8:411

Presumption of prejudice from error 20:442

Presumptions as to sufficiency of showing in lower court in support of conclusion 11:468 (n)

Remanding for sentence on offense inferior to one on which convicted 5:206

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

APPEAL AND ERROR—Continued

Satisfied judgment: appeal
from 2:717 (N)
Saying exception on overrul-
ing motion to quash sum-
mons 3:652 (N)
Security for costs as condition
to appeal 3:62 (N)
Technical errors as ground
for new trial: erroneous ad-
mission of evidence tending
to establish what is pre-
sumed 17:406 (N)
Technical errors: misspelling
of name of accused in one
of fifty counts in indict-
ment 17:705
Temporary alimony and coun-
sel fees order: appeals from 6:593
Writ of error as new suit 7:533

APPEARANCE

See also *Process*.
Appeal as waiver of objection
to jurisdiction 14:60
General: appeal from judg-
ment in action in rem as 9:611
Special or general: motion to
set aside default judgment 3:669
Special: preservation of 9:396
What constitutes in divorce
action 10:483 (N)

ARBITRATION

See also *Trade Unions*.
International 7:547

ARMY AND NAVY
See also *Wills*.
Conscription: constitutional-
ity and administration
16:42,376 (N); 17:138
Enlistment by minor: desertion 2:638
— discharge on action of
guardian or person in loco
parentis 10:319
— extent of state militia 10:575
Persons subject to military
law: civilians 17:190
Red Cross and Y. M. C. A.
as part of "Military or naval
forces": Espionage Act 17:186
State jurisdiction over sol-
diers: violation of speed law 17:98
War legislation pertaining to
the army: improvement of
circumstances of the soldiers 17:135
— the selective draft 17:127

ARREST

See also *Execution*.
Authority to arrest without
warrant: "In his presence,"
"Within his immediate
knowledge" 10:319
Powers of officer: shooting
offender in making arrest for
misdemeanor 17:702

Without warrant for violation
of Sunday law: prevention
of further violation 15:272

ARSON

Husband burning wife's
house: husband and wife liv-
ing apart 7:511

ASSAULT

See also *Criminal Law*.
Assault with intent to mur-
der: sufficiency of indict-
ment charging placing of
broken glass into food with
intent that it be eaten 12:230
Consent as a defense 20:798
Defenses: claim of ownership
by accused charged with as-
sault with intent to rob 19:748
Liability for playful act 1:234

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Apparent ability: ignorance of
victim of danger 11:65
Attempt, assault, and assault
with intent: elements and
distinctions 14:399 (N)
By automobile: negligent op-
eration 17:705
Civil liability of person stand-
in loco parentis to a minor
for excessive chastisement 2:152
Inadequacy of verdict: setting
aside 2:484
Infection of wife by husband
with venereal disease as 19:659
Negligence in operation of au-
tomobile 13:594 (N)
Self-defense: civil action 17:95
Unauthorized operation by
surgeon as 4:49 (N)

ASSIGNMENTS

See also *Contracts*; *Insurance*;
Rights of Entry.
Check as 5:195
10:395 (N)
Instruction to debtor to pay
debt to third person as 19:552
Mere expectancy: child's pros-
pective interest as heir of
parent 15:508
Of an expectancy 20:786
Of contract involving personal
service 20:163
Of wages prohibited by stat-
ute: due process 1:402
Set-off by debtor against as-
signor in action by as-
signee 19:540 (N)
Unearned fees of public officer 5:596
Validity of assignment of
equitable interest 1:328
Wages to be earned in future:
absence of contract of em-
ployment definite as to
time 5:115 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

**ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT
OF CREDITORS**

See also *Bankruptcy*.

Allowance of claim of creditor who had in part successfully attacked transfer 2: 405
By corporation under statute: preferences 4: 155
Foreign: where creditor is a citizen of state of the forum 2: 117
Foreign voluntary 2: 112
— bond of assignee 2: 187
— validity when unaffected by question of citizenship 2: 182
— where creditor is a citizen of state of assignment 2: 180
Inventory in foreign voluntary 2: 187
Marshalling of assets: creditor with uncertain security involving delay for realization 6: 165
Possession by assignee: foreign 2: 188
Provision for preferences to directors of assignor, corporation 2: 635
Suspension of state statutes by Bankruptcy act: validity of common law assignment 7: 427

ASSUMPSIT

See *Contracts (Consideration); Use and Occupation*.

ATTACHMENT

See also *Bankruptcy*.

Against whom available.

County as garnishee 15: 520
Foreign sovereign: attachment of funds in hands of 6: 575 (N)
Liability of executor to garnishment 5: 131
Non-resident garnishee: jurisdiction of court 13: 249 (N)
Public corporation 4: 53 (N)
Safety deposit box owned by garnishee: attachment of contents 10: 651

General.

Alias execution in actions commenced by 1: 502 (N)
Alias writs: collateral attack 3: 315
Appearance of garnishee: effect upon jurisdictional defects 8: 339
Disposal of goods in possession of garnishee while litigation pending 7: 421 (N)
Dividends on attached stock: to whom they go 13: 334
Duty of garnishee to give notice and make defenses: payment of judgment as satisfaction of debt pro tanto 14: 254
Intervention in 20: 96 (N)

Involved mutual accounts between debtor and garnishee: railroads 3: 667

Payment as garnishee under foreign judgment as defense to action by creditor of garnishee: necessity of notice to principal defendant 5: 213

Situs of debts for garnishment 3: 229 (N), 411; 4: 57, 486

Special bail in action commenced by 19: 853 (N)

Waiver of irregularities in writ by garnishee: rights of principal debtor 5: 285

Grounds of attachment.

All parties non-residents: personal service on defendant and garnishee 6: 510

Payment of debt owing to foreign creditor as removal of property from state 1: 141

In whose favor available.

Unliquidated claim as basis of garnishment 9: 261

Levy.

Necessity for notice to principal defendant where garnishee personally served in another state 5: 213

Receipt from third party: liability of such recipient to officer 13: 36 (N)

Statement by officer in sight of goods "I attach these potatoes" 14: 61

Nature and purpose of remedy.

As basis of jurisdiction of defendant: judgment entitled to full faith and credit 12: 605

General: effect of payment by garnishee upon claim of principal debtor 16: 382 (N)

Nature of garnishment action: legal or equitable 13: 165

On what demands remedy lies.

Action for breach of marriage promise 3: 403

Unliquidated demands 8: 323 (N)

Priorities.

Attaching creditor as against an unregistered transferee 11: 404

Conflict of jurisdiction between state and federal courts: appointment of receiver by state court after attachment issued by federal court levied 4: 300

Conflicting attachments 9: 515

Conflicting jurisdiction of federal court and state court where receivership proceedings pending 4: 546

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

ATTACHMENT—Continued

Judgment in garnishment in another state as bar 2:64

Proceedings to procure.

Affidavit of no leivable property: impeaching affidavits 10:497

Effect of invalid affidavit: attorney acting as notary in affidavit 9:715

Property subject to.

Character of possession requisite to charge garnishee 1:219 (N)

Conditional sale: property in hands of vendee 6:334

Debt created by decree of court of equity as basis of 3:476

Debt evidenced by overdue note 7:56 (N)

Equitable interests 14:150

Fund created in illegal combination: how question of illegality may arise 1:318 (N)

Garnishee's claim of exemption from execution: debt secured by mortgage 4:161

Interests in expectancy 3:327

Judgment debts: injunction pending determination of rights 13:423

Proceeds of insurance of exempt property 6:596

Proceeds of sale of homestead 5:284

Property in custodia legis 12:63
— funds derived from sale paid over to attorney 11:599

Rolling stock of railroad 2:145; 3:667

Ship: jurisdiction of court 10:130

Stockholder's liability on unpaid stock subscription payable on call 2:727

Undue notes of principal debtor held by garnishee: set off 8:593

ATTAIN

Case giving rise to the practice 15:4

History of 15:1,127

ATTEMPT

See *Assault and Battery*.

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT

See also *Champery and Maintenance*.

Absence of counsel as unavoidable casualty: default 19:567

Action by client against attorney to compel reconveyance of property transferred to defraud creditors 4:301

Agreement for contingent fee with provision not to compromise case without consent of attorney 7:679 (N)

Attorney's fee as "Reasonable and necessary family expense" 19:657

Compensation for unnecessary services 5:193

Compensation where services not rendered under circumstances showing understanding or expectation of payment: quantum meruit 15:435

Compromise: authority of attorney to effect 9:59

Contingent fee in divorce case 1:221 2:721

Contingent fees 20:332 (N)
— equitable assignment 2:58

Contract prohibiting dismissal of action without attorney's consent 19:745

Contracts restricting settlement by client 16:631

Incompetence of attorney as ground for new trial 20:684

Knowledge of attorney as notice to client 9:444

Lien: effect 12:64

— fund in court 2:311

— priority 1:321

— set off as affecting 18:529 (N)

— settlement before judgment entered 8:583

— settlement of litigation by client 15:255

Note given to attorney by client: accounting in equity 9:727

Notice: attorney having years earlier prepared a deed of same land 1:338

Power of equity court over relations 1:221

Right of access to imprisoned client 20:799

Privileged communications.

Attorney authorized to practice only before justice of peace 5:210

Existence of relationship question for jury: assignment of error for ruling violating privilege 18:781 (N)

Party consulting himself as attorney 19:100

Statements by complaining witness to prosecuting attorney 4:72

Waiver of privilege by implication 5:459 (N)

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Department of justice of United States: functions 3:352

ATTORNEYS

See also *Judgments*.

Acting as notary public in cases in which they are interested: attachment 9:715

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Admission of Japanese 1:334
 Admission to practice: judicial or legislative function 5:370
 — need of reform 16:217
 — powers of court 8:669
 — requirements 6:669
 Contracts by, to share fees for securing clients: illegality 1:676
 Decorum of, in argument: propriety of appeals to the pathetic or sentimental 2:49 (N)
 Disbarment for champerty and malpractice 4:644
 Disbarment: admissibility of depositions 9:723
 — attacking honesty of judge 2:721
 — disloyalty 19:865
 — procedure when accused fails to appear 3:232
 — reasonable doubt of guilt 9:59
 Disbarment and suspension: disobedience of order of suspension 16:40
 — plea of guilty as equivalent of conviction 5:354 (N)
 Equitable interest in judgment under contingent fee contract 8:328
 Exemption from service of civil process while attending court 2:625 (N)
 Lay tradition as to the lawyer 12:627
 Non-resident attorney exempt from civil process 12:494
 Practice of law by corporation 16:448
 Provision for fees in note: conclusiveness of amount 15:70
 Public service of future 8:122
 Recurring attacks by public upon 12:167
 Reinstatement at bar 20:889 (N)
 Statutory provision for fees to successful plaintiff in certain actions against railroad companies: constitutionality 16:637
 Statutory provisions for fees to successful plaintiff in enforcing certain liens: constitutionality 16:639
 Unauthorized appearance as ground for vacation of judgment 16:650
 Validity of provision for fees: effect of negotiable instruments law 10:485 (N), 490

AUTOMOBILES
 See also *Constitutional Law (Due Process); Master and Servant; Negligence; Witnesses.*
 As carriages 7:72; 13:152 (N)

As proper basis of classification: special mode of service of process 11:70
 As "wagon" under exemption law 15:83
 Assault and battery through negligent operation 13:594 (N)
 "Collision" as used in insurance policy 19:880
 Dangerous machines: liability of owners for misuse by chauffeur on personal business 8:146
 Defect in highway causing injury: liability of township 6:568 (N)
 Defective construction: liability of manufacturer to remote vendee for defective wheel 18:676 (N)
 Driving away after collision without coming to full stop, etc., as an offense 8:589
 Duty of care toward children trespassing on 17:349
 Duty to register: recovery for injury to unregistered car 12:494
 Excessive speed: frightening horses 2:411
 Family automobile: liability of head of family 16:272
 — car driven by daughter of defendant for her own purposes 7:526
 — liability of owner 10:577
 — liability of owner for negligence of child in operating car for her own pleasure 12:153
 — liability of owner for negligence of member of family 15:525
 — owner's liability for negligent use 19:543 (N)
 Forfeiture for use in transporting liquor 18:242; 19:350
 Invitee cranking car: duty to warn of dangers 10:148
 Joy-riding as larceny 16:260 (N)
 Lack of license where not proximate cause of injury as barring recovery 15:508
 Law of road: vehicle from right given right of way 19:742
 Liability of host for negligence causing injury to a guest 12:685 (N)
Liability of owner.
 Chauffeur disobedient as to specific instructions, but acting within general scope of authority 6:265
 Family automobile driven by son of owner for pleasure of sister, guest, and himself 11:168

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

AUTOMOBILES—Continued

License and registration: constitutionality of requirement 8:417
Mortgage on stock in trade consisting of 18:788 (N)
Operation: negligent operation as assault and battery 17:705
Owner's liability for injuries to invitee of chauffeur 18:552
Public garage as nuisance 7:735
Railroad crossing accidents: duty of driver to stop, look, and listen 18:809
Registration: action for injury to unregistered automobile 9:599 (N); 18:234
Regulation of lights: indefinite statute 18:810
Speed laws: reasonableness of speed left to jury 19:218
Statutory liability of owner for negligent driving of another: constitutionality 19:333
Taxicabs as common carriers 19:94
Validity of ordinance requiring driver of vehicle, in case of accident or collision, to stop and give reasonable assistance 16:273

BAIL

See *Criminal Law; Suretyship*.

BAILMENTS

Action by bailee against third person 1:68
Agistor: care required of 3:570
Bailor's right to reclaim property from bona fide purchaser 13:703
Care required of bailee: incidental bailee 4:473; 5:464
Conversion by using bailed chattel for purposes outside contract 5:371
Goods in hands of carrier after notice to stop in transit 1:222
Gratuitous: duty of bailor to warn of defects 19:93
Insurance (Fire) by bailee on property held: insurable interest 3:330
Liability of private carrier on special contract: injury by third party 3:403
Lien: Effect of loss of possession 3:82
Loss of goods resulting from violation of ordinance: liability of bailee 3:404
Negligence of bailee not imputable to bailor 12:702
Stipulation against liability of bailee for hire for negligence: validity and effect 12:317

Storage at place other than one agreed upon: conversion 3:82

Trover by bailee (a common carrier) against a third person: when action lies 17:269

Warehouse receipts: codification of law 3:282

BANKRUPTCY

See also *Estoppe; Recs Judicata*.
Actions by and against trustee. Trial by jury in action to recover value of goods fraudulently transferred 9:611

Acts of bankruptcy.

See also *Preferences, Fraudulent Conveyances*.
Admission of inability to pay debts: sufficiency 18:694
Appointment of receiver 15:589
Appointment of receiver because of insolvency 14:338
Preference suffered or permitted through legal proceedings: necessity of interest 1:672
Preferential payment: payment of insignificant sums as showing intent to prefer 6:581

Administration.

Staying of suits in state courts 15:590

Compositions.

Effect upon surety's liability 10:408

Discharge.

See also *Provable Claims*.
Bar: false representations to commercial agency 16:544
Claims not discharged: conversion by bailee as a "wilful and malicious injury to the property of another" 12:595
— judgment for breach of promise, aggravated by seduction 11:398
— new promise to pay provable debt made after petition filed 11:600
Claims not discharged: waiver of fraud by proof of claim 12:318
"Debt absolutely owing": option to accelerate maturity of obligation 8:583

Debt created by fraud: "acting as officer or in fiduciary capacity" 2:54
Effect of discharge on second petition after denial of discharge on first: res judicata 9:716

Effect of principal's discharge upon surety's right to indemnity 13:500 (N)

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Effect upon assignment of wages *17: 341*

Effect upon liability of surety: composition *10: 408*
— appeal bond *9: 431*

Election of creditor as to character of claim *8: 147*

False oath as ground of refusal *15: 162*

Fraud: waiver by creditor proving claim *8: 328*

Fraudulent transfer of property as bar *15: 436*
— effect of availability of summary process for recovery of property *16: 632*
— necessity of fraudulent intent *16: 631*

Guaranty on a bond as "Property": judgment obtained by surety against principal for indemnity where surety's signature obtained by "False pretenses" not discharged *15: 245 (N)*

Judgment for alienation of affections: wilful and malicious *1: 591*

Judgment in bastardy proceedings *2: 312*

Liability for libel *6: 249*

"Liabilities for obtaining property by false pretenses or false representations": attorney's services as "property" *13: 509*

Lien upon exempt property *2: 312*

Malicious injury to property: conversion by pledgee not a discharged liability *15: 255*

New promise to pay debt made by bankrupt after petition *15: 438*

"Obtaining property by false pretenses": pro rata renewal of note by false statement of assets *16: 121*

Omission of creditor's name in schedule: actual notice by creditor within one year *2: 54*

Sufficiency of new promise after *2: 311*

Time for filing petition: extension *11: 153*

Tort judgment *16: 441*

Vacation: jurisdiction of court *6: 698*

When application to be filed: computation of time *12: 408*

Who may oppose *5: 50*

Wilful and malicious injuries: corporal punishment of pupil by teacher *7: 597*

Dissolution of liens.

Adjudication of corporate principal defendant: effect upon garnishment *6: 249*

Judgment liens: effect of payment of proceeds of execution sale to creditor purchasing at sale *16: 115 (N)*

Liens through legal proceedings: vendor's statutory lien *13: 509*

Preservation of liens for benefit of estate: lien on property not otherwise passing to trustee *3: 477*

Sheriff's power to sell on attachment covered by Sec. 67: right to fees *3: 476*

Duties of bankrupt.

Testimony on examination: scope of immunity of §7, Subd. 9 *5: 720*

Exemptions.

Dower: lex situs or lex domicilii *8: 411*

Homestead: requirements of state law not complied with until after bankruptcy *7: 511*

Homestead acquired with non-exempt property *1: 69*

Homestead exemption waived in note *1: 69*

Manner of claiming: extent *10: 487*

Property set aside by bankruptcy court as homestead: creditor with enforceable claim against homestead: jurisdiction *2: 631*

General.

Constitutionality of Act of 1898 *1: 141*

Effect of foreign, as to ownership of property: local creditor's rights *2: 113*

Jurisdiction.

Concealment of assets in another jurisdiction *14: 673*

District court's jurisdiction exclusive within its territory: ancillary proceedings *11: 318*

Injunction by federal court upon party outside district and without notice *7: 589 (N)*

Of one partner as giving jurisdiction over firm regardless of age of firm *13: 601*

Of supreme court: refusal of adjudication as a "Controversy arising in bankruptcy proceedings" *15: 344*

"Principal place of business" in case of clerk of express company *11: 477*

Property in other districts: appointment of ancillary receivers *8: 148*

Recovery of unreasonable payment to attorney: §60d *7: 165*

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

BANKRUPTCY—Continued

“Residence or domicil”: effect of change for divorce purposes	II: 477	Firm creditors sharing in individual estate	5: 685
Review of tax assessed upon bankrupt	14: 594	Jurisdiction over one partner sufficient	13: 601
Suits between trustee and claimants of property: suits against trustee	6: 582	Power of partners up to adjudication to convert partnership assets in individual assets and vice versa	13: 691
Summary proceedings: claim by adverse claimant in possession	6: 699	Priorities as among separate and firm creditors: partnerships as entities	11: 66
— decree of specific performance of contract by bankrupt	13: 511	Persons subject to.	
Liens.		Corporations organized for manufacture, but never having operated: “Engaged principally in manufacturing”	8: 233
Chattel mortgage unrecorded before creditor recovers judgment	3: 71	Effect of bankruptcy of corporation upon leases	20: 552
Effect of equitable assignment	6: 411	Farmers: member in non-exempt firm	11: 246
Preservation for benefit of estate: unrecorded conditional sale contract subordinate to rights of assignee for whom trustee secured property	7: 339	— partnership as a farmer	12: 483 (N)
Unrecorded chattel mortgages and conditional sale contracts: position of trustee	7: 474	“Mining” corporation: company engaged in quarrying slate	5: 50
Unrecorded conditional sale contract: position of trustee under amendment of 1910 of §47 a(2) 10: 131,321 (N)		Trading or mercantile corporation: hotel as	3: 571
Void as to creditors under §700: rights of trustee	8: 234	What time determines exemption	11: 246
Mutual debts and credits.		Petition.	
Claim against bankrupt not filed and too late to be proved as counterclaim in action by trustee	5: 119	Time when petitioning creditors’ claims must be provable	16: 633
Offenses.		Powers of trustee.	
Concealment of property: admissibility in evidence of bankrupt’s schedules	7: 165	Recovery of bankrupt’s property: assignment of trustee’s right to claimant of goods	5: 372
Partnerships.		Preferences.	
Adjudication of firm as drawing in estates of members	8: 584	See also <i>Acts of Bankruptcy</i> . Application of bank deposit to loans owing by depositor: check given for sum	11: 399
Administration of estate of individual unadjudicated partner by trustee of bankrupt firm	10: 215 (N)	Application of deposit fund on notes held by bank: maturity of notes	7: 248
Administration of estate of non-adjudicated member of firm on bankruptcy of firm: partnership as an entity	12: 223	Application of deposit to matured notes of bankrupt held by bank: right to set off	14: 147 (N)
Bankruptcy of firm as drawing into liquidation the personal estates of members: partner in exempt occupation	11: 246	Application of deposit to note owing bank by depositor: effect of check given by depositor for the purpose	12: 50 (N)
Estate of unadjudicated solvent partner: administrator of	6: 500	Application of deposit upon notes of depositor held by bank: set off or preference	15: 249 (N)
		Application of insurance money to unsecured debts with effect of giving such creditors a higher percentage: effect of mortgagee’s consent	13: 330

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Equitable lien converted into legal lien by taking possession of property within four months	14: 339	Wage claims and valid liens	9: 146 (N)
Execution sales as preferential transfers	16: 115 (N)	Wage claims: rights of assignee	5: 572
Four months' period: when is transfer "Required" to be recorded?	16: 258 (N)	Wages due to "workmen, clerks, or servants": who are workmen and servants	15: 438
— when a transfer is "Required" to be recorded	14: 578 (N)	Proof and allowance of claims.	
— when is recording "Required"?	15: 69	Filing claims: time for	5: 572
"Insolvent": meaning of term	13: 330; 16: 41	Secured claims: unrecorded mortgage	6: 499
Intent to prefer: duty of creditor to make inquiries	12: 495	Trustee's right to go behind stated account	6: 336
Intent on part of bankrupt in recoverable preference	2: 482	Property passing to trustee.	
Lack of knowledge by creditor that preference was intended	1: 506	After adjudication and before election of trustee: action by bankrupt	5: 194
Partnership payment: effect of solvency of partners individually	10: 564	Agent's commissions on insurance premiums payable after bankruptcy: policies written before	6: 74
Payments to attorney as fees for past and future services	4: 301	Bankrupt's interest as cestui under spendthrift trust	15: 163
Proceeds of fire insurance policy payable to mortgagee under preferential mortgage	11: 155	Cause of action for injury to bankrupt's property: deceit inducing contract	8: 666 (N)
Recording of conditional sale contract within four months period	14: 340	Chattels held by bankrupt under unrecorded conditional sale contract: effect of amendment of 1910 of §47-a (2)	10: 131, 321 (N)
Recording: when "Required"	5: 465	Equitable lien outstanding rights of holder of lien	6: 411
Recovery by trustee: effect upon liability of indorser of bankrupt's note	5: 276	Goodwill of medical practice	12: 495
Sale of goods subject to lien created more than four months prior to bankruptcy and payment of proceeds within the four months period as a preference	15: 345	Insurance policies: cash surrender value absorbed by lien of company	9: 253
Through legal proceedings: "Final disposition"	13: 43	— effect of reserved power to change beneficiary	16: 187 (N)
Transfer by mortgage to raise money to effect a preference as a transfer in fraud of creditors	15: 437	— payment of cash surrender value customary, but not obligatory	5: 685
Priorities.		Insurance policies with surrender value: death of insured between petition and adjudication	10: 640
City taxes	2: 722	Liquor license	7: 699
Claims of "workman, clerk or servant": teamster working with team on monthly rate	10: 131	— right of renewal	12: 223
Surety's right to subrogation on paying claim entitled to priority in hands of creditor	8: 495	Nature of trustee's title: rights of widow of bankrupt where bankrupt dies after property vested in trustee	13: 413
Taxes: power of court to determine validity	14: 594	Property held on conditional sale: power of trustee to pay balance due	6: 75
Trust funds: following funds into hands of trustee	9: 61	Property obtained by fraud: seller's right of rescission	12: 595
		Property purchased by wife with household savings	14: 62
		Property subject to lien: power of lienholder to sell without consent of bankruptcy court	15: 343
		Rights against stockholders: statutory liability	8: 53

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

BANKRUPTCY—Continued

Rights of action for injury to property: purchase of property by bankrupt induced by fraud	9: 347	Time when claims must be provable: petitioning creditors	16: 633
Status of title of bankrupt after adjudication and before election of trustee	10: 489	Tort claims that are unliquidated	9: 499 (N)
Stock of intoxicating liquors: assignment of license to sell	14: 61	Tort claims: waiver of tort giving action <i>ex contractu</i>	13: 693
Stocks bought by bankrupt for customers: necessity of tracing identical shares	13: 44	Referee.	
Stocks purchased on margin by bankrupt before bankruptcy and held by bankrupt	5: 277	Appointment: jurisdiction	7: 63
Title of trustee no better than that of bankrupt: trustee's lien under §47a (2) attaches on filing of petition	14: 340	Rights and duties of bankrupt.	
Trustee's title subject to claims good against bankrupt: following property conveyed to bankrupt in fraud of creditors of transferor	13: 511	Actions instituted by bankrupt after adjudication and before election of trustee	10: 489
Trustee's title subject to same infirmities as that of bankrupt: lien of materialman since §47a(2)	15: 586 (N)	Exemption from arrest: release from custody on adjudication	9: 430
— unrecorded conditional sale contract under §47a(2)	15: 590	Sec. 67f.	
Provable claims.		Application to voluntary bankruptcy	2: 312
Alimony decrees and separation agreements as	10: 476 (N)	Set off.	
Contingency: loss in rentals	9: 253	See also <i>Preferences</i> .	
— in general	4: 476 (N)	Application of deposit to matured notes of bankrupt held by bank: preferences	14: 147 (N)
— provable in nature in order to set off	8: 412	Bank deposits and loans due from depositor	7: 248; 11: 399
— surety's claim to indemnity	13: 500 (N)	Payment by statutory surety upon principal's debt: claim provable in nature	8: 412
Debt barred by statute of limitations: effect of acknowledgment of debt by bankrupt before bankruptcy	13: 690	Unliquidated tort claim by bankrupt against creditor	8: 666 (N)
Equitable demands	10: 320	State and federal powers.	
Executory contract as basis of claim: anticipatory breach by bankruptcy	13: 510	Assignment statutes: validity of common law assignment	7: 427
Executory contract: involuntary bankruptcy as anticipatory breach	14: 593	Effect of federal act on state insolvency laws	16: 540 (N)
Interest on claims after time petition filed: sufficiency of assets	10: 565	Effect of national act upon state insolvency laws: operation of state law as to involuntary bankruptcy of farmers	11: 60 (N)
Note of bankrupt arising out of separate transaction, held as collateral security: double proof	11: 319	Effect upon jurisdiction of state courts: filing of petition not followed by adjudication	7: 589 (N)
Penalties	12: 692	Farmers as subject to involuntary bankruptcy under state law	15: 68
Rent to accrue in future	12: 692	State act providing in essence for bankruptcy proceedings suspended	14: 413
Statutory liability of stockholder	15: 589	Sureties, indorsers, etc.	
		See also under other sub-heads.	
		Preferential payment by principal debtor, afterwards recovered by trustee, as discharge of	5: 276
		Trustee.	
		As representative of creditors: unrecorded liens	7: 474
		Selection by creditors: refusal of referee to approve where no incompetency shown	6: 250

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Waiver of defense of Statute of Limitations by debtor scheduling debt 1: 333

BANKS AND BANKING

See also *Bills and Notes; Constitutional Law; Corporations; National Banks.*

Collections.

Check deposited for collection: bank as holder in due course 17: 703

Collection of drafts: sub-agency 1: 507

Commercial paper. Tests as to nature of relation created between bank and depositor 11: 210

Draft with bill of lading attached purchased by bank: liability to consignee for breach of warranty 1: 65 (N); 2: 325

Forwarding check to drawee bank for collection: liability 1: 322

Insolvency of collecting agent: rights of depositor 10: 332,409

Liability for acts of correspondent 5: 109 (N); 18: 695

Relation of bank and depositor: rights and liabilities 11: 128

Deposits.

Check as assignment: rights of checkholder as against attaching creditor 5: 195

Conflict between entry in bankbook and deposit ticket: which controls 8: 586

Crediting deposits as payment: check of another depositor 2: 55

Crossed checks in England: an American analogy 10: 126 (N)

Deposit of out of town check: effect 4: 226

Forged indorsement: liability of drawee bank 10: 52

Forged signatures of depositor: negligent payments by bank 3: 419

General or special 11: 130

— money left for few days 4: 63

Illegal payment of interest to fiduciary: liability to surety 2: 313

Liability to depositor: check drawn upon trust funds deposited to personal account 8: 585

Nature: deposits of commercial paper 11: 210

Note payable at bank as check on maker's account: where loss falls on bank's insolvency after maker of note directs bank to charge note to account 14: 58 (N)

Payment of check on forged indorsement: payee a fictitious person 11: 67

Payment of check to imposter: who however is party to whom drawer gave check: estoppel of drawer to claim from bank 10: 566

Payment of deposits on forged checks: one year limitation under negotiable instruments law as an affirmative defense 10: 51

Payment of draft to imposter: liability to drawer 2: 407

Payment of forged check: charging back such check 18: 153

— recovery from indorser 4: 147; 5: 119

Payment of raised check: effect of drawer's negligence in writing check 17: 427

— signing check with space for amount in words left blank as negligence 16: 121

Payment on forged indorsement: effect of depositor's negligence in notifying bank 13: 45

Payments to wrong party in possession of passbook: by laws of bank 1: 592

Public funds: special or general deposits 11: 131

Relation of bank and depositor 11: 123

Set-off of deposit account against matured note: effect of delay in exercising right 11: 520

Set-off of deposit against matured loan and stockholder's double liability 13: 512

Trust funds: withdrawals 1: 6

Trust funds deposited in insolvent bank: following such funds 1: 241

Trust funds wrongfully deposited: liability of bank 11: 133

General.

Authority of cashier to promise maker of note it would never need to be paid: imputation of cashier's knowledge to bank 9: 149

Notice to bank where cashier acting in dual capacity 1: 222

Taxation: the Kentucky Bank Cases 2: 473 (N)

Liability of bank to depositor.

Duty of depositor to examine balanced passbook: actions against bank 5: 374

Payment of fraudulently altered checks: negligence of depositor in reconciling accounts 7: 58 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

BANKS AND BANKING—Continued

Private bank: sale of bank 4:302
Lien.
Securities subject to banker's
lien: "Paper securities" 15:591
National banks.
As trustee of realty: who may
question 9:348
Deduction of interest at legal
rate in advance: usury 18:345
Federal land banks and joint
stock banks 20:18
Pension fund for employees:
power 15:497 (N)
Pension system: power to
create 15:595
Power of Congress to create
banks 20:18
State courts: jurisdiction over 10:58
Stockholder's right to inspect
books 4:317
Usury: powers of Congress 6:76

Public control.

License requirement: classifi-
cation based on average
annual deposits 9:508 (N)
Right of drawer of check to
stop payment: check as as-
signment 5:51

Winding up.

Receivership proceedings at
suit of state auditor: neces-
sity for notice 6:337

BASEBALL

Judiciary and 19:190 (N)
National agreement as monop-
oly under Sherman Act 19:867

BASTARDS

Legitimation: conflict of laws 2:55

BASTARDY

See *Parent and Child*.

BAWDY HOUSE

Mandamus to compel installa-
tion of telephone in 3:143 (N)

BETTING

Nuisance by aiding 19:449

BIGAMY

See *Marriage*.

First marriage invalid but not
judicially dissolved 12:693
Mistake of fact 20:108
Validity of curative statute 1:520

BILL OF RIGHTS

Right to labor and the 2:397 (N)

BILL TO REMOVE CLOUD

Personal property: oil royalties 2:635
Release of covenant: power of
equity 7:517

BILLS AND NOTES

See *Bonds*; *Evidence (Parol
evidence rule)*; *Marriage*.
See also *Sales*.

Acceleration of maturity.

(See also *Requisites*.)
Default of maker in payment
of interest: necessity for
notice to maker of election 13:251

Acceptance.

Bill of lading as security 16:403
By bank: bills of lading as col-
lateral security 16:402
Contract to honor: Negotiable
instruments law 11:319
Destruction of instrument as 14:460
Draft by agent on principal:
necessity 9:612
Form of the general accept-
ance 14:455
In writing made after execu-
tion of instrument: accept-
ance not on instrument 14:462-464
— acceptance on instrument
itself 14:464
In writing made prior to ex-
ecution of instrument 14:461-462
Not in writing and made prior
to execution of instrument
14:454-455
Not in writing and made sub-
sequently to execution of
instrument 14:456-458

On another paper 14:341

Payment by bank of check on
forged indorsement as 14:460

Retention as acceptance:
Negotiable Instruments Law 11:478

Retention of instrument as 14:458-460

Statutory changes in Rules of
Law Merchant 14:464-469

Telegraphic acceptance: suf-
ficiency 16:546

Accommodation parties.

Accommodation indorsement:
what law governs 4:388
Accommodation maker: parol
evidence to show relation to
instrument 4:475

Actions.

Closing of banking hours
where note payable at bank:
accrual of action 15:164

Checks.

As assignment of fund:
Negotiable Instruments Law
10:395 (N)

As payment 19:666

Certification over telephone 4:644

Crossed checks in England:
an American analogy 10:126 (N)

Effect of certification: accept-
ance of certified check as
payment 11:247

Fictitious person as payee:
lack of knowledge of drawer
that payee is fictitious 14:497

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Issuance of post-dated check without funds as a crime	19:651	— holder in due course	6:76
Negligent preparation of check: liability of drawer	17:427	— negotiable instruments law	15:509
Note payable at bank as check on account: insolvency of bank after directions by maker of note to bank to charge note to account	14:58 (N)	— principal and interest	8:413
Postdated check without funds in bank: effect	13:251	Delivery.	
Postdated, without funds: criminal law	19:651	Presumption: Negotiable In- struments Law	8:40 (N)
Presentment: what is a rea- sonable time?	11:520	Doctrine of Price v. Neal.	
Defenses.		Charging back forged check	18:153
(See also <i>Holder in Due Course</i> .)		Forged instrument paid by drawee bank: rights of bank	
Alteration	4:389	5:119; 18:153,790	
— addition of "or bearer"	13:157	Payment by drawee of forged instrument: recovery from indorser	
— by addition "or bearer": release of indorser	16:635	4:146; 9:63; 12:937 (N); 14:151	
— by innocent change in due date where parties have agreed to extension of time	15:164	Payment of forged check: re- covery by drawee	10:226
Alteration by raising amount: liability of surety	1:421	Recovery of money paid by Secretary of Treasury on forged draft	13:602
Consideration not from payee	4:644	Right of United States to re- cover money paid on pen- sion checks bearing forged indorsements	5:687; 8:140 (N)
Discharge of party secondarily liable by discharge of prior party	2:277	Fictitious payee.	
Effect of marriage between maker and payee	2:488	Intention of drawer as deter- minative: payee an existing person	7:340
Extension of time as release of accommodation co- maker: negotiable instru- ments law	5:683 (N); 15:346	Payable to bearer	2:270
Failure of consideration: maker estopped to rely on such defense by giving note after full opportunity to learn facts	8:53	General.	
Fraud in esse contractus	13:601	Bills of lading negotiable as	5:467
Fraud in securing signature	7:427	Draft with bill of lading at- tached: liability of holder to drawee	1:690
Illegal consideration: holder in due course	14:673	Genuine draft with forged bill of lading: liability of payee	6:251
Illegal use of proceeds	4:644	Joint and several: word "Surety" after one signa- ture	2:641
Illegality, as given to pay gambling debt; estoppel	12:408	Negotiable notes procured through fraud: jurisdiction of equity to enjoin negoti- ation and to order cancella- tion	14:513
Illegality: settlement of futures	7:598	Sunday contracts: what law governs validity? State of making or of performance?	
Intoxication: rights of bona fide purchaser	12:66	2:627 (N)	
Lack of consideration: pre- sumptions	15:511	Taxation of notes secured by mortgage: situs for taxation	3:244
Married woman's incapacity: burden of proof	14:241	Validity of provision allowing payment only if money so used not borrowed from an- other	
Note given by client to at- torney during professional relationship: injunction against action on note pend- ing accounting	9:727	What is an allonge?	14:485 (N)
Sunday contract	4:644	What law governs as to capa- city of maker: married women	1:508
Usury: burden of proof	5:575	What law governs as to dis- charge of drawer by pay- ment of draft with forged indorsement	12:592 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

BILLS AND NOTES—Continued
Holder in due course.

Admissibility of statements by prior holder as against *11:161*
Bad faith: notice of want of power in transferee *5:466*
Bank taking check for collection *17:703*
Defense of intoxication of maker as against *12:66*
Defense of usury: Negotiable Instruments Law *8:329; 15:509*
Discounting bank as *15:257*
Doctrine of bad faith *18:355*
Donee of note executed in violation of Sunday law: note enforceable against maker *15:347*
Effect of reference on draft to bill of lading *12:397 (N)*
Holder for collection *12:226*
Indorsee of series of notes secured by same mortgage, some of which are past due *10:225*
Indorsee taking with knowledge of lack of funds on deposit: request to hold *11:67*
Indorsement on separate instrument pinned to note *14:485 (N)*
Interdependent agreements as affecting indorsee: knowledge by indorsee that performance of executory contract is condition precedent *16:442*
Knowledge of facts by agent sufficient to excite inquiry *8:74*
Marginal memoranda for partial payments shown by instrument not to have been made punctually: position of purchaser *16:384*
Note given to unlicensed practitioner of medicine for services *2:213 (N)*
Notice of defects: necessity of bad faith *14:674*
Overdue note *4:547*
Payee as: Negotiable instrument law *6:77*
— as holder in due course *20:908*
Payee, reasonable cause to "suspect" *7:339*
Presumption: negotiable instruments law *7:684*
Presumption of delivery: negotiable instruments law *8:40 (N)*
Stolen instrument: negligence of maker *14:594*
Taking note as collateral security *14:342*
Transfer as collateral for pre-existing debt: Negotiable Instruments Law *11:601*

Trustees for benefit of creditors: pre-existing debt as value *5:52*
Usury as a defense against *13:323 (N)*
Indorsement.
By infant: Negotiable Instruments law *15:356*
By insane person: defense made by maker *4:147*
Effect upon collateral security *9:149*
Fictitious or non-existing indorsee: knowledge of indorser *8:149*
Forged by drawer: recovery by drawee *3:478*
Fraudulent representations of indorsee: effect *9:349*
Illegal consideration: check *1:69*
In blank: title in holder *4:475*
Liability of indorsee of draft with bill of lading attached for defects in goods *9:515*
Liability of indorsers on non-negotiable note *6:502,584*
On same instrument: necessity *14:485 (N)*
Procured by fraud: effect *3:658*
Qualified: requisites *15:71*
Re-issue by special indorser: effect *7:244 (N)*
Release of indorser by agreement to extend time where note duly protested and notice given *6:252*
Rights of indorsee to face amount regardless of sum paid *11:478*
Scope of warranty on indorsement by delivery or by qualified indorsement *2:274*
Special indorsement on instrument payable to bearer: scope of indorser's liability *2:274*
What law governs *8:496*

Interest.

See *Damages*.

Irregular indorser.

Character of liability aside from negotiable instruments law: parol evidence *11:155*
Indorsement in blank before delivery: obligations under negotiable instruments law *7:509 (N)*
Liability of *6:502*
Nature of liability at common law and under negotiable instruments law *5:189*
Nature of liability: indorsement before issue *5:575*

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Negotiable instruments law:
note given after enactment
of statute in renewal of one
given before 7:597

— Its history and its practical operation 2:260

— objections thereto analyzed 2:260

— uniformity in judicial decisions in cases arising under the Act 12:89

Negotiable instruments law.
Note given to raise money for gaming: defense to action by innocent payee 13:252

Presentment, Notice, and Protest.
Consent to extension of time as waiver of notice of dishonor 14:242

Demand by telephone 9:717

Demand note: time within which demand must be made to hold indorser 4:227

Discharge of indorser by delay in presentation: waiver by indorsing duplicate 3:477

Failure to give notice to indorser: waiver by payment with knowledge of facts 8:150

Failure to protest foreign bill of exchange: conflict of laws 6:338

Mailing of notice: proof 9:62

Necessity of notice to indorsers who are controlling directors of corporate maker 13:415

Notice of dishonor: effect of sworn testimony of notary as to mailing 14:63

— waiver on back of instrument as extending to all indorsers 15:592

Notice of protest: proof of mailing 4:645

Sufficiency of presentment: bank when note payable closed and in receivership 4:548

Sufficiency of presentment of note at bank: Negotiable instruments law 11:248

Telephone notice of dishonor: Negotiable instruments law 10:567

Want of funds as excusing notice to drawer: protest 12:319

Requisites.
Attorney's fees 8:235; 10:485 (N), 490

Attorney's fees: effect of provision for 10:323

Attorney's fees provision not invalid: Negotiable instruments law 12:225; 15:70

Certainty of time of maturity: ninety day note payable on demand at option of holder when it deems itself insecure non-negotiable 15:512

Certainty as to time of payment: option to holder to declare maturity on failure to pay interest when due 12:496

Certainty of promise 18:696

Certificate of deposits: subject to rules of savings department and limitation on interest payments as affecting negotiability 17:419

Conditional delivery to payee: Negotiable instrument law 12:145

Consideration: pre-existing debt 5:374

— renewal of void note 5:277

Date of maturity: conflicting due dates 17:702

Delivery: conditional delivery to payee 11:399

— gifts inter vivos and causa mortis 13:46

— presumptions under Negotiable instruments law in case of stolen check 9:254

— what is evidence of, under plea of non est factum 14:152

Designation of amount: marginal figures 4:474

Effect of words "Not transferable" 8:495

Execution by agent: effect of Negotiable instruments law 12:96

Execution in blank: Negotiable instruments law 6:77

Execution in case of corporation: signature by person describing himself as president 12:144

Extension of time clause as affecting negotiability 10:567; 15:510

Fictitious payee, The 18:296

Fictitious payee: effect 18:296

— fact unknown to drawer 7:683

— payee a person not intended to have any interest 18:790

General 12:65

Maker also a joint payee: right of action by other payee after indorsement by both 14:414

Mortgage security: effect on negotiability 15:165

Note and order on one sheet, but detachable: status of detached and negotiated note 10:410

Payable after death 8:54

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

BILLS AND NOTES—Continued

Payee's rights in *praesenti*:
wills distinguished 9:255
Provision consenting to extension as affecting negotiability 11:600; 16:122
Provisions of Negotiable instruments law as inclusive 12:100
Signature of party on separate paper: reformation in equity 9:517
Signature with added words indicating agency 2:272
Unconditional promise to pay: interest rate dependent upon events 16:634
What law governs as to negotiability 11:156
What law governs as to negotiability: the *Renvoi* theory 11:236 (N)

BILLS OF LADING

See also *Carriers*.
Limitation of liability by 20:348, 350, 768 (N)
Rights of bona fide assignee 9:517
Telegram as 20:227
Uniform bill of lading approved by Interstate Commerce Commission: effect upon carrier's limitation of liability 8:551
Uniform state laws: need of 4:41
Unrestricted negotiability of 5:467

BILLS OF PEACE

Conflicting claims as to rights to fish as basis for 5:283

BIOGRAPHY

James Valentine Campbell 5:161
Isaac Peckham Christiany 5:231
Thomas McIntyre Cooley 5:309
Benjamin Franklin Graves 5:409
Ashley Pond 8:396

BLACKLIST

See *Constitutional Law; Torts; Unfair Trade*.

BLASPHEMY

Basis of the offense 17:456
The offense of: manner rather than matter of statement controlling 16:149,191

BLUE SKY LAWS

Constitutionality 15:369
General nature 19:583

BONA FIDE PURCHASE

See *Recording*.
Antecedent debt as consideration to make case of 2:143
Chattels: vendor without any title 13:703
Equitable interests and the doctrine of bona fide purchase: the nature of equitable interests as rights in personam or in rem 14:222

Estoppel and the doctrine of: confusion 9:422 (N)
Good faith 20:681
Mortgagee as purchaser of legal interest 10:495
Notice before payment of price 5:302
Of land to which has been attached a chattel sold on conditional sale: necessity for actual notice to defeat purchaser 12:331
Personal property: distinction between acquisition of title by fraud and no title at all 9:239 (N)
Purchase of legal interest without notice of prior mortgage 10:495
Quitclaim deed grantee as 3:471 (N) 4:602
Who are bona fide purchasers 20:347

BONA FIDE PURCHASER
See *Taxation*.

BONDS
Bona fide holder of stolen bonds: neglect of obligor to cancel 6:166
Contractor's bond: materialman's right of action 14:515
Injunction: recovery of counsel fees after dissolution 9:360
Liability on official: public funds lost without default of officer 1:557
Negotiability: limited fund for payment 6:584
Railway aid: building of railway, etc., conditions or covenants 7:516

BONUS
See *Soldiers and Sailors*.

BOUNDARIES
See also *Accretion*.
General.
Acquiescence as basis: possession under mistake as to true boundary 14:596
Monuments as controlling courses and distances: when calls for monuments give way 9:64
Part of larger tract 4:309
Uncertainty; parol evidence 2:417

On highways
Effect of shifting of street 11:156
General 18:58
"Half of lot": measurement from side of street 18:58
Marginal streets: riparian rights on far side 8:235,236
Measurements where street named as starting point 8:330
Navigable waters on other side of street 6:83

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Private way: presumption as to extent of grant 8:496

Sufficiency of words to keep boundary on side of street 12:319

On waters.

Accretion and avulsion: distinction 17:269

Inland lakes: ownership of islands 3:568 (N)

Line between states separated by navigable river 6:186

Meander line: effect of surveyor's mistake 7:428

Meandered lake: effect of mistake in survey 8:413

Non-navigable lake: ownership of bed 15:258

Ownership of bed of stream: effect of lot lines on shore in determining division of bed 9:63

Ponded stream or reservoir as boundary 5:121

When meander lines should be taken rather than water line 1:498 (N); 2:718 (N)

BOUNTIES
See *Soldiers and Soldiers*.

BOYCOTT
See also *Conspiracy; Physicians and Surgeons*.
Effect of Clayton act 19:628 (N)

BREACH OF CONTRACT

Effect upon plaintiff's rights to sue in quasi contract 5:379

Induced by labor union: actionable 1:594

Induced maliciously: employment contract terminable at will 4:58 (N)

Inducing, as actionable wrong 2:305 (N); 10:501; 13:431; 20:683

Inducing by combination: desire to benefit party induced and absence of malice as defenses 4:138 (N)

Inducing servant to commit 1:333

Maliciously inducing discharge of servant under contract 2:735

Oral, rescission of written contract 20:358

Penalty for: constitutional law 3:154

Procuring servant to break contract: absence of malice 1:602

BREACH OF MARRIAGE PROMISE

Attachment in action for 3:402

Defenses 20:444

— disease 14:666 (N)

Divine revelation 12:320

Fraud in inducement to marry 20:454

Mutuality: defendant's promise to marry "on his request" 3:488

Plaintiff afflicted with tuberculosis 5:391

Survival of action 13:708

Waiver of breach by negotiations for new date 13:253

BRIBERY

Member of Congress: accused elected senator but not yet seated 2:623 (N)

BRITISH EMPIRE

Is it constitutionally a nation? 2:429

War cabinets of Great Britain 16:471

BROKERS

See also *Agency*.
Authority in writing requisite: sufficiency of description of land 16:442

Commissions: effect of subsequent impossibility of performance of contract 19:334

— vendor's knowledge of instrumentality as a requisite 19:866

Compensation on buyer's default 20:666

Insufficient authorization to sell land: subsequent promise to pay commissions 8:500

When commissions earned in real estate transaction 6:580

When commissions are earned: lack of knowledge of defendant that plaintiff was acting as such 6:697

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Credit to borrowing member for interest and premiums paid: foreclosure 3:77

BUILDING CONTRACTS

Specific performance of 15:449

BURGLARY

Breaking 1:678

Breaking and entering: door partly open 11:320; 12:231; 13:419

Degrees determining punishment: verdict failing to fix degree 6:407 (N)

CANADA

French law in: influence upon administration of justice in Lake Michigan wilderness 17:383

Judges in the Canadian Executive Council 20:716

CANCELLATION

Equity jurisdiction where legal defense exists 17:96

Mistake 20:793

Mistake of grantor as basis for 15:593

Necessity that other party be placed in *statu quo*: fraud 10:53

Of deed given in consideration of future support secured by bond, on failure of support 1:229

Of receipt procured by fraud: equity jurisdiction in cases of fraud 6:330 (N)

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

CANCELLATION—Continued

Records: fraudulent birth certificate	6:67
Unconscionableness	20:795

CAPITAL

Invested: corporate tangible and intangible	17:216
— goodwill and other intangible property as	17:294
— nature, scope, and importance under federal income tax	17:216,294

CARRIERS

See also <i>Interstate Commerce; Negligence; Public Utilities; Street Railroads.</i>	
--	--

Baggage

Failure of passenger to accompany baggage: recovery for loss	12:409
Liability for	20:787
— concurrence of negligence and act of God	7:63
Limitation of liability by notice on ticket: agreed valuation	9:65
Loss of baggage from adjacent foreign country: liability	19:433
Merchandise as	9:613
Passenger not accompanying	
liability for loss	9:707 (N)
Penalties for refusal to give check: free transportation as penalty	6:585
Steamship passenger: duty of care as to passenger's baggage	4:475

Bills of Lading.

As collateral security under federal laws	16:402
Conclusiveness: rights of bona fide assignee	9:517
Defenses available to carrier: Pomerene Uniform Bill of Lading Act	16:409-420
Issued without receipt of goods: conflict of laws	17:420
Issued without receipt of goods: estoppel to deny receipt	7:512
— Federal Bill of Lading Act	15:38
Meaning of "accident" as used in bill of lading	1:138 (N)
Standardized bill of lading under Pomerene Act	16:404
Uniform bill of lading applied to foreign shipment	19:645
Validity of provision requiring written notice of loss	14:244
When goods on siding accepted under uniform bill of lading	18:327

Connecting carriers.

Initial carrier's liability after final carrier becomes a warehouseman: Carmack Amendment	11:255 15:426 (N)
Initial carrier's liability for negligence of transfer company: limitation of liability	16:546
"Initial carrier" under Carmack amendment: new bills of lading issued by later carrier	14:677
— reconsignment while goods in hands of connecting carrier	14:677
Liability for loss of goods	3:661
Liability of connecting carriers: through contract	7:250
Liability of initial carrier in absence of bill of lading: Carmack Amendment	13:46
Liability of intermediate carrier for loss after goods delivered to later carrier: effect of Carmack amendment	14:243
Loss by delay: liability of initial carrier under Carmack amendment	14:498
Notice to connecting carrier as compliance with requirement of notice of loss: Carmack amendment	15:73

Delay.

Damages for loss of market: delayed arrival of goods	1:673
Goods destroyed by act of God after negligence	4:635 (N); 5:53
Loss of market: damages	1:673
Loss through delay as covered by Carmack amendment: liability of initial carrier	14:498
Negligent delay of passenger: presumptions	8:237
Passenger delayed by misinformation given by conductor as to connections	15:258

Discrimination.

Common law privilege to discriminate: effect of Elkins Act	13:154 (N)
Granting of special privileges: stopping train at unscheduled stop	17:602
Ownership of goods as basis of fixing charges: combined properties making up car load lots	16:636
Stoppage privileges in livestock shipments	14:416
Waiver of notice of loss as	14:678

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Duty to transport and deliver.

Delivery to wrong person 20:667
Mandamus to compel transportation of whisky: invalid tax on such delivery 4:646
Transportation as goods of another party as conversion 15:72

Federal regulation.

Anti-pass legislation: effect upon existing contracts 9:615
Bills of lading act: scope and effect 15:38
Carmack Amendment: its application in the state courts 15:314
Commodities clause of the Hepburn Act 14:49 (N)
Development of 17:238
Discrimination prohibited: common law privilege to discriminate 13:154 (N)
Hepburn Act: commodities clause 19:553
—: holding company's operations as violation 19:221
Hours of Service Act: application to employees of terminal company 17:602
— construction as to "each and every violation" 12:612
— what constitutes "Being on duty"? 15:63 (N)
Interstate Commerce Act requirement of schedule of charges: sufficiency of schedule 13:253
Safety Appliance Act: application to coupling between engine and tender 12:410
State and federal courts: meaning of phrase "caused by it" in Hepburn amendment 8:331

General.

Exclusive depot privileges: legality 3:572; 4:304
Freight elevators as common carriers of passengers 5:576
Manufacture of oil and transportation in tank cars which were leased to railroads as making company a common carrier 7:342
Passenger elevators: injury to employee of tenant of building 12:419
Passenger elevators: liability as common carriers 2:222; 4:149,150
Relationship: when terminated 18:154,425
Second Cummins amendment 20:765 (N)

Special service on arrangement by third party: compensation 5:376
Taxicabs as 19:94

Injuries to passengers.

Assault by conductor in enforcing rules: refusal of passenger to pay extra fare 2:140
Assaults by employees: abandonment of status of passenger by attempting to stop fight outside car 6:412
Assistance to alighting passenger: duty 18:424
Communication of disease to passenger by ticket agent 5:577
Contributory negligence: arms protruding through window 5:278,279
Death by wrongful act: stipulation avoiding liability for negligence toward free passenger 2:723
Drover's pass: release from liability 3:659
Duty toward alighting passengers: an erroneous instruction 10:640
Ejected at wrong place: recovery for sickness 1:592
Ejection of passengers: exemplary damages 1:322
Ejection of passenger for failure to produce ticket: liability in tort 1:223
Failure to heat waiting rooms: liability for 6:150 (N)
Helpless persons as passengers: degree of care 4:303
Injury to passenger by another passenger in altercation with crew 11:68
Keeping aisles clear: degree of care required 19:743
Liability of lessor company for injuries to passenger of lessee 1:69
Mistreatment: liability for mental suffering of sister 6:503
Negligence in handling: what amounts to 17:270
Overcrowded cars 11:532
Riding on platform of crowded car as preventing recovery 15:439
Safe place to alight: duty to provide 9:447
Servant's wrongful acts 14:626
Strike sympathizers 3:232

Interstate commerce act.

Discrimination prohibited: transit privileges as a means of discrimination 13:514

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CARRIERS—Continued

Sale of commodities at price less than actual cost plus freight rates: Interstate Commerce Act *4:471 (N)*

Unreasonable freight rates: Interstate Commerce Act: common law remedy in state court *3:660*

Limitation of liability.

See also *Federal courts*.

Agreed valuation: as means of accomplishing *5:198; 8:543*

— creation of agreement *8:547*

— necessity that agreed value be "Fairly made" *13:590 (N); 17:183*

— negligence *8:222 (N)*

— notice on ticket *9:65*

— reasonableness of amount *8:545*

— test of reasonableness *9:233 (N)*

Assent of shipper: proof of *11:58 (N)*

Baggage: necessity of notice to passenger of terms of limited liability under federal act *10:133*

By contract: exemption as including limitation *4:476*

— negligence *4:148*

Carmack Amendment: complete congressional control of subject *11:460 (N), 588 (N)*

— construction of stipulation of limited liability on basis of certain value per unit of weight *15:323*

— damage from delay *15:320*

— effect of carrier's failure to issue bill of lading *15:322*

— effect of limitation where no choice of rates *15:321*

— its application in the state courts *15:314*

— loss after transportation ended *15:320*

— only one rate fixed *18:423; 19:645*

— wilful undervaluation as affecting application of limitation *15:320*

Construction of contract: partial destruction of goods *13:605*

Conversion of goods by carrier: limitation inapplicable *14:141 (N)*

Cummins amendment: effect *17:183; 18:791*

Effect of carrier's refusal to allow shipper alternative of shipment at higher rate with full common law liability *14:415*

Exemption from liability for negligence: special contract with master of injured person regarding circus train *7:684*

Express messengers: validity of contracts exempting from liability *2:221*

Hand baggage *4:647*

Immunity of vessels owned by state *20:771 (N)*

In general *8:531*

— validity of stipulation *10:317 (N)*

Intra-state shipments: necessity that shipper know and assent to limitation *14:64*

Liability of carrier in absence of notice of injury *20:668*

Limitation of liability *20:348,445*

Negligence *8:222 (N)*

Passengers: circus train *17:422*

Provision in ticket exempting initial carrier: injury due to negligence of transfer company *16:546*

Statutory and constitutional provisions: Hepburn act *8:549*

Tariff schedules as notice *14:344*

Termination of liability *20:350*

When limited liability ceases to apply: carrier as warehouseman *14:497*

When "Transportation" ends under Carmack amendment: goods in warehouse *14:676*

Wrongful delivery after notice to stop in transit: effect of limitation of liability in bill of lading *1:222*

Loss or injury to goods.

Conditions precedent to liability: written notice of loss *14:244*

Gross negligence as amounting to conversion *14:144 (N)*

Necessity for notice of claim under special contract: applicability when livestock has died in transit *12:146*

Negligent loss of registered mail *1:406*

Notice to carrier: waiver *6:586*

Requirement of written notice of claim *17:420; 18:154*

Sufficiency of notice of loss: waiver *16:548*

Warehouseman or carrier: when does relation change? *7:330 (N); 9:350*

Passengers.

Agreement of division superintendent of railroad to make unaccustomed stop as determining status of passenger *16:443*

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Employees riding to work on pass	10:70	Passing of state control over railway rates	9:702 (N)
Equality of treatment: separate accommodations	13:331	Name of station: privilege of railroad company	11:85
Fraud in securing carriage	5:121	Rates: effect of World War	18:793
Infant en ventre sa mere as passenger: right of action for injury	11:528	Regulation in general	20:699
Lease of tracks and equipment to circus: member of circus	6:167	Separate coach law: interstate carriers	18:791
Person given free transportation in violation of law	13:328 (N)	Speed of trains carrying livestock: constitutionality	8:55
Person riding on engine on invitation of conductor and engineer: trespasser or passenger?	7:249	Statute requiring scales for weighing, hay, etc., shipped by the carload, and making bill of lading conclusive as to amount: constitutional law	1:509
Pullman employee entitled to same standard of care as passenger: effect of contract exempting carrier from liability for negligence	14:65	Stoppage privileges: discrimination by stoppage at point other than places specified in schedules on file	14:416
Right to transfers: no intention to use them	6:252	Two cent passenger fare on intrastate traffic: due process	13:254
Separation of passengers in cars on basis of color	1:137 (N)	Tickets.	
Sleeping cars: separate accommodations for white and colored passengers	9:625	As conclusive evidence of contract of carriage	11:602
Sleeping passenger: duty to notify of arrival at destination	4:389	As conclusive evidence of passenger's rights	9:349
Status while transferring from one car to another	18:231 (N)	Conclusiveness of, between conductor and passenger	8:670
When relation terminates: assault by employee after person has left car	18:425	Defective ticket: ejection where passenger knew of defect	5:687
Workmen as	2:482	Defective on face: effect of knowledge of conductor that mistake was made	7:167
Regulation of rates.		Expiration of time limit: authority of agent to extend	14:343
Intrastate rates: conflict between regulations of national and state commissions	16:379 (N)	Invalid ticket: tender of cash fare from point of ejection	4:645
Power of interstate commerce commission over intrastate rates	16:41	Limited ticket: printed statement on face as notice	16:122
Rate regulation, constitutionality of	20:192	Re-sale: legislative prohibition	6:328
Single class of commodities remunerative rates	19:744	Signature of passenger: waiver	6:701
State regulation.		Signed ticket as the contract	2:724
Commutation rates: powers of states	16:124	CAUSA	
Compulsory construction of railroads	20:699	Consideration and, in Roman American law	4:19
Confiscatory rates: right of carrier to recover additional freight charges when rate declared unlawful	17:191	In Louisiana law	4:20
Free pass prohibited: validity of pass issued to physician under contract for professional services to railroad	7:168	CAUSE OF ACTION	
		See also <i>Statute of Limitations</i> .	
		Continuing: leaving sponge in patient	1:519; 20:337 (N)
		CEMETERIES	
		See also <i>Malicious Prosecution; Special Assessments</i> .	
		American law regarding	14:391
		Care of burial lot as charity	20:228
		Condemnation of land by railroad	5:209
		Lots: nature of title and scope of rights	14:396
		Removal	14:394
		Rules and regulations by church: powers	14:395

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

See *Bills and Notes*.

CERTIORARI

To review decision of the governor in removal of officer
10:480 (N)

CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE

Contingent fee: alimony suit 1:221
Contingent fee: provision against compromise without consent of attorney
7:61 (N); 679 (N)

Conveyance of land adversely occupied as
Sharing of proceeds 9:150
10:490

CHANGE OF VENUE

See *Trials*.

CHARITIES

Bequest for monument or memorial: rule against perpetuities 13:255
Care of burial lot 20:228
Cy pres doctrine 19:335
Erection of memorial arch or gate in public park: charitable trust 16:444
Exemption from taxation: what amounts to charitable organization so exempt 18:345
Gifts for masses: testamentary trusts 9:66; 18:697
Liability for negligent acts of officers and employees 10:645
Liability of charitable institutions for damages 19:395
Liability of hospitals for negligence of their physicians and nurses 5:552 (N)
Liability of religious and charitable organizations for negligence of servants 9:151
Necessity for designation of trustee in creation of charitable trust 10:54
Negligence of servants and agents 14:355
Rule against perpetuities and charitable trusts: how to beat the rule 12:53 (N)
Uncertainty as to object of trust: validity 9:432

CHATTEL MORTGAGES

Affidavit: corporate mortgagee 6:692 (N)
After-acquired property: sufficiency of words to cover 12:596
Bill of sale and lease as amounting to 8:151
Conditional sale or absolute sale with mortgage back 3:468 (N)
Crops to be grown: validity 12:226
Description of property 1:70

Description of property; sufficiency as against purchaser from mortgagor 9:518
Effect of taking possession of mortgaged property by mortgagee as against junior mortgagee 7:580 (N)
Mortgagor in possession with power to sell in course of trade: effect as to creditors with notice of failure to record 3:661
Mortgagor's possession and power of sale in ordinary course of business 2:407
Not within bulk sales act 11:248
Payment in good faith to mortgagee after assignment of note: effect 8:332
Recording: when void as against trustee in bankruptcy of mortgagor 3:71
Removal of mortgaged property to another state: rights of foreign mortgagee against claims of creditors and innocent purchasers 4:358
Retention of possession with power of sale: validity 5:195
Sale on foreclosure of more than required to pay debt 3:316
Unidentified number among a greater number of like articles: validity 2:631
CHILD
Meaning of, in statute allowing action for death 20:446
CHILD LABOR LAW
Constitutionality of 20:446
CHINA
Easement of light and air in law of 19:565
Extra-territoriality in 4:339
Leading principles of the law of 8:199
Readings from ancient Chinese codes and other sources 19:502
United States court for: rules of procedure and substantive law 8:660 (N)
CHINESE EXCLUSION CASES
Habeas corpus in 3:57 (N)
CHOSES IN ACTION
See *Attachment; Conflict of Laws; Debts*.
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
See also *Physicians and Surgeons*.
As practice of medicine 1:311 (N); 4:378 (N)
Negligence and deceit of healer: liability 3:389 (N)

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Public policy: application for religious corporation charter *2:149*
 Qualifications of adherent *3:141* (N)
 Religious liberty and *4:261*

CHRISTIANITY
 As part of the common law *17:368,456*
 As part of English law *16:149,191*

CHURCHES
 See also *Special Assessments*; *Voluntary Associations*.
 Classes of American religious corporations *13:566*
 Nature of American religious corporations *14:37*
 Organization of church corporations *14:40*
 Powers of American religious corporations *13:646*
 Powers of religious corporations: acquisition and disposal of property *13:652*
 — administrative *13:652*
 — contracts *13:662*
 — legislative *13:647*
 Relation of church corporation and church *14:44*
 Relation of church corporation and state *14:37*
 Tax exemptions of American church property *14:646*

CITIZENSHIP
 "Statelessness" *20:115*

CIVIL LAW
 Effect of common law upon *14:94*
 Geographical survey *14:89*

CIVIL RIGHTS
 See also *Carriers*; *Constitutional Law*.
 Equal privileges at place of amusement: refreshments served as advertising *8:497*
 Power of Congress under 13th amendment *2:483*
 Setting aside of portions of cars for each race *1:137* (N)

CODE PLEADING
 See *Abatement*; *Pleading*.

COLLATERAL ATTACK
 See *Attachment*; *Judgments*.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
 See *Schools* and *School Districts*.

COMBINATIONS
 See *Anti-Trust Acts*; *Torts*; *Unfair Trade*.

COMMERCE
 See *Constitutional Law*; *Interstate Commerce*.

COMMISSIONS
 See also *Interstate Commerce*.
 Change of contract rates of public utility: power *19:112*

Control over stock issues *19:583*
 Delegation of judicial power to: industrial accident board *14:267*
 Delegation of legislative power to *1:212* (N)
 Judicial review of actions of *19:648*; *20:231*
 Municipal taxation by *6:686* (N)
 Rent regulation by *19:604*

COMMON COURTS
 See *Pleading*.

COMMON LAW
 As part of law of United States *18:618*
 Effect upon civil law *14:94*
 Geographical survey *14:89*
 Reason in the *2:159*
 Territorial expansion of ideal of the *4:1*

COMPETITION
 See *Unfair Trade*.
 Regulation as against: experience in England *3:119*

CONDITIONAL LIMITATIONS
 See *Future Estates*.

CONDITIONS
 See *Deeds*.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
 See also *Chattel Mortgages*; *Descent and Distribution*; *Equity*; *Exemptions*; *Insurance*; *Judgments*; *Jurisdiction*.

Bills and notes.
 Bill of exchange drawn in New York on 'drawee abroad: failure to protest required by New York law *6:338*
 Contract of indorsement: what law governs *8:496*
 Executed and delivered in one state payable in another: note made on Sunday *2:627* (N)
 Married woman: note made in one state payable in another *1:508*
 Note made in one state and indorsed by wife of maker in another: what law governs validity of indorsement? *4:388*
 What law determines negotiability: the *Renvoi* theory *11:236* (N)
 What law governs as to negotiability *11:156*
 What law governs as to discharge of drawer's liability on payment of draft with forged indorsement *12:592* (N)

Contracts.
 Agreement to stifle prosecution: *Lex loci contractus* *2:218* (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

CONFFLICT OF LAWS—Continued

Capacity of married woman governed by <i>Lex loci contractus</i>	16: 268	Course of personal property on death of owner intestate and without heirs determined by law of country where property is	I: 224
Capacity of parties: contract regarding land	8: 145	Deeds: <i>situs</i> of land determines effectiveness	I: 141
Married women's contracts: what law governs validity	18: 412 (N)	Powers: what law governs execution	2: 223
Release of employer from liability for negligence: defense in tort action	5: 376	Will good where made, but bad where land lies: state statute	5: 146
Sale by agent subject to approval of principal in another state: resale illegal in state of performance contemplated	5: 67		
Corporations.		Torts.	
Capacity of foreign corporations to hold land	1: 658	Injury to personal property: right of action for acts in foreign country	2: 56
Comity: power in state of domicile	3: 317	Law of place of injury in personal injury case controls	I: 227
Liability of stockholders for debts of corporation	4: 649	Place of commission of wrong as determining rights	6: 507
Damages.			
Breach of contract: mental anguish	9: 535	CONGRESS	
General.		Members of: status between election and taking seat	2: 623 (N)
Law of nature and	2: 163	Power of courts to review acts of	4: 616
State and federal	20: 491	Power to declare peace	18: 669
Uniformity of commercial law on the American continent: needs and difficulties	8: 91	CONSERVATION	
Marriage.		Of resources	20: 261
Age of consent: What law governs as to annulment	II: 333	CONSIDERATION	
Domiciliary law as controlling validity	I3: 592 (N)	See <i>Causa; Contracts</i> .	
Governed by law of place of celebration	9: 263	CONSPIRACY	
Law of domicile as determinative of capacity	I: 224	See also <i>Unfair Trade</i> .	
Law of domicile controls	II: 77	Boycott: acts lawful when done by individual	4: 143 (N)
Relationship: validity determined by law of state where marriage celebrated	15: 446	Boycott by physicians and surgeons: rules of medical association	I7: 704
Status.		Closed shop controversy	19: 628 (N)
Foreign trustee: power to sue	I: 593	Labor controversies	I: 28
Legitimation of bastard: status fixed by domicile of his parents	2: 55	Procurement of judgment by false testimony: civil liability	10: 627 (N)
Statutes.		Recovery against one alone	4: 550
Extraterritorial effect of statute imposing liability upon master for injury to servant	I: 686	Restraint of trade	10: 7
Statute of frauds of forum applies	I: 70	CONSTITUTION	
Succession.		Convention in New Hampshire for amending	I9: 383
Capacity of testator: by what law governed	10: 249	Japanese	I9: 62
		Of the British Empire	2: 429
		Prohibition of general revision of laws: history of provision	I9: 615
		Salient points in German	I8: 736
		CONSTITUTIONAL LAW	
		See also <i>Army and Navy; Bill of Rights; Federal Courts; Former Jeopardy; Public Officers; Schools and School Districts; State; Witnesses</i> .	
		Bill of rights.	
		Freedom of the press	I9: 728 (N)
		Freedom of speech	20: I1,265,401,538

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Free speech: Does the constitution protect? 19: 487

Immunities of persons charged with crime (Decisions of Supreme Court in 1919-1920) 19: 288

Vagueness of statutory offense as violation of 6th amendment 19: 337

Civil and political liberty.

Appointment of public officers from certain political parties 8: 577 (N); 9: 46 (N)

Assignment of wages: prohibition 1: 402 (N)

Candidate's name to appear on ballot but once 1: 327

Contract 3: 617

Contract: regulation of relation of master and servant 7: 636

Extension of term of office by changing date of election 4: 69

Fee required to be paid on filing primary nomination petition 5: 112 (N)

Grandfather clause: qualification of voters 12: 70

Marriage by epileptic: prohibition 4: 158

Non-partisan ballot: validity 11: 310 (N)

Power of congress over campaign expenditures 20: 12

Power of congress to enforce 14th amendment 3: 574

Power of congress to protect civil rights: 13th amendment 5: 197

Power of congress to provide that marriage of woman to alien shall give wife the citizenship of her husband 14: 233 (N)

Preferential voting 14: 74

Primary election legislation: constitutional limitations upon 3: 364

Prohibition of display of flag of organization antagonistic to form of government: validity 18: 794

Right to vote: making it an offense to loan money to pay poll tax, such payment being prerequisite to right to vote 7: 599

Right to vote for all officers: minority representation 1: 409

Secrecy of ballot: effect of numbering ballots 11: 326

Voting machines as providing for "Ballot" 3: 648 (N); 4: 140; 6: 256; 8: 155; 11: 484

Women as grand jurors: "Qualified electors" 17: 271

Women's suffrage: power of legislature to provide for, in charter of municipality 16: 125
— Illinois statute 13: 157

Women's suffrage by action of legislature 16: 193

Classification.

See also *Equal Protection of the Laws.*

Building and loan associations: incorporated societies only allowed 3: 71

Forbidding use of American flag to merchants and manufacturers 2: 724

Insurance companies: Requiring health and life insurance companies to pay within stipulated time under penalty: Equal protection 1: 226

Of cities: special acts confining corporate powers 1: 324

Subject matter as amounting to special legislation 1: 352

Sunday law prohibiting butcher shops being open 2: 633

Time as basis for 3: 233

Construction.

Adoption of usually accepted meaning in community: presumption 9: 266

Cruel and unusual punishments 8: 599

"Cruel and unusual punishments": vasectomy 11: 150 (N); 13: 160; 20: 101

Imprisonment for debt: making failure to pay employees in cash a misdemeanor punishable by fine 13: 697

Principles of 5: 419

Republican form of government: Initiative and referendum 5: 562 (N)

Republican form of government: referendum as a political question 15: 77

"Republican form of government": validity of initiative and referendum 6: 304

Self-executing provisions 9: 530

State constitution as limitation rather than grant of power: necessity for clear prohibition to make statute invalid 8: 415

Delegation of legislative power.

Administrative power 20: 487

General 1: 212 (N)

Municipal taxation by appointive boards or commissions 6: 686 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Continued

Obstruction of navigation: secretary of war to determine 5:578

Unauthorized wearing of badges, etc., of secret societies 7:255

What amounts to: regulations of executive departments 5:199

Withdrawal of mineral lands from entry by president 13:255

Withdrawal of public lands from entry by President: implied authority of Congress 13:680 (N)

Due process.

See also *Equal Protection of the Laws; Police Power.*

Administration upon estate of living person 2:720

Administration upon estates of absentees 4:141 (N)

Alimony: reduction pursuant to statute where amount fixed by decree 1:675

Amendment of corporate charter where power reserved: schools for white and negro pupils 7:253

Ancient procedure as 19:853 (N)

Artificial butter not allowed to be colored to imitate butter 1:66 (N)

Automobiles: absolute liability of owners for negligent operation 12:321
— owner made liable for injury by another's negligence 19:333

Billboard and sky sign regulations 7:423 (N)

Bill of lading conclusive evidence 1:509

Building lines: establishment on concurrence of two thirds of property owners: validity of statute 11:401

Bulk sales laws 4:216 (N); 5:107 (N); 7:504 (N)

Businesses affected with a public interest: theory and history of the doctrine of regulation 7:627

Carriage of state officials by railroads: validity of requirement 16:446

Carriers: compelling sharing of facilities with rival 7:514

Censorship of moving pictures 13:515

City planning: residential districts 15:75

Commodities clause of Interstate Commerce Act: prohibition of interstate transportation of products produced, etc., by carrier 7:253

Conservation of natural gas 19:555

Consolidation of municipal corporations by combined vote: municipal property 6:325 (N)

Criminal insane: requirement that on acquittal on ground of insanity court shall "forthwith commit" 10:568

Denial of recovery of general damages in libel cases 3:61 (N)

Depositor's guaranty fund statute 8:238

Discharge of employee because of connection with labor union made an offense 14:417

Discrimination on basis of membership in trade union in cases of employees engaged in interstate commerce prohibited: *Adair v. U. S.* 6:612

Diseased cattle destroyed without hearing 14:501

Evidence: compelling one to exhibit his person 1:500 (N)

Exemption of farmer from food control statute 19:436

Exercise of judicial discretion as 3:141 (N)

Expert witnesses: appointment by court in homicide cases 9:603 (N)

Failure to pass upon issue in litigation 3:302 (N)

Fire insurance: regulation of business affected with public interest 8:160

Fixing prices for sale of necessities 19:74 (N), 336, 415 (N)

Fixing rates: businesses affected with public interest 7:647

Foreign corporation: Requirement that appoint state auditor as agent to accept service 4:306
— service on former agent of, after its withdrawal from state 6:506
— state laws as to service of process on 4:218 (N), 306; 5:280, 377

Forfeiture and sale of property used in alleged violation of law 4:293 (N)

Forfeiture of automobile for carrying intoxicating liquors 19:350

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Forfeiture of corporate charter by secretary of state for failure to make report and pay fee 2:726

Forfeiture of lands for non-payment of taxes without action, etc. 2:408

Forfeiture of property unlawfully used: automobile 18:242

Free transportation as penalty upon carrier for refusal to issue baggage check 6:585

"Freedom": need of re-definition 14:325 (N)

Freedom of contract: regulation of hours of service 8:586

Game and fish: possession in closed season 2:632

Gibbons v. Ogden: proper basis for doctrine of 9:330

Hours of labor 11:308 (N); 15:584 (N)
— railway station employees 14:325 (N)

Hours of labor for women: limitation 8:1; 9:44 (N); 10:574,642; 13:698

Hunting and fishing: statute making it unlawful at any time 3:405

Indeterminate sentence 6:587

Inheritance tax: disposition under power created by deed 6:78

Insanity in criminal cases: abolition of defense of 9:126

Insular territory of U. S.: application 9:417 (N)

Insurance companies: prohibition of combinations among 4:390

Intoxicating liquor: prohibition of possession of 17:709

Jury trial for violation of municipal ordinance: denial 8:599

Labels: penalty recoverable for use of plaintiff whose properly registered label had been used by defendant 4:64

Land title registration: the Torrens system 9:512 (N)

"Liberty" and "Property" under 14th amendment: enlargement of scope 12:275

Medicine: regulation of practice of 7:303

Minimum wage 12:682 (N); 19:756

Minimum wage as to public works 2:141

Municipal zoning 10:191 (N), 327 (N); 20:455

Navigability of stream declared by legislature: riparian rights 8:238

Pension fund involving deduction from salary: no property right in unearned salary 13:257

Prevention of interference with securing employment 5:675 (N)

Prosecution by information 4:391

Public purpose: condemnation of land against use for apartments 18:523 (N)

Public service companies: requirement that service be rendered which by itself is unremunerative 13:407 (N)

Railway employee given right by statute to be heard before being discharged 14:67

Relation of master and servant: regulation 7:636

Removal of public officers: notice 3:292

Rent regulation 19:599

Reorganization of corporation: rights of members in assets 4:658

Restraint of insane person: acquittal of crime on ground of insanity 3:318

Revocation of licenses: ordinance authorizing commissioner to revoke 19:640 (N)

School text books: regulation of prices 19:649

Search and seizure: no hearing and no provision for disposition of seized property 4:551

Searches and seizures 20:93 (N)

Segregation ordinances 12:215 (N); 13:599 (N); 16:109 (N)

Service of process on officer of domestic corporation in another state 11:483

Sleeping cars, regulation giving occupant of lower berth power to control position of upper berth 6:403 (N)

Special assessment cases: measurement of benefits in 14:419,502

Spur track required: regulation of railroads 9:152

Summary sale of trespassing animals 2:56

Tax on transfer of stock 5:488

Taxation as violation 12:45

Taxation for teachers' pensions 11:460

Trade unions: provision for penalty in case of employer prescribing as condition of employment that employee agree not to belong to Union 13:497 (N)

Undertaking business: right to engage in 7:515

Vested right of defense: deprivation of property 1:227

Wages: designation of time and manner of payment 9:142 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Continued

- penalty for failure beyond specified time to pay wages earned by discharged employee 12: 326
- Workmen's compensation acts 9: 684,704 (N); 10: 575; 13: 683 (N); 19: 731 (N)
- Workmen's compensation: award for disfigurement 18: 235
- compulsory contribution to insurance fund 15: 514
- the second New York act 15: 513
- Eminent domain.**
 - Right to compensation before entry 1: 510
 - Taking private property for private use 3: 153
- Equal protection of the laws.**
 - Abrogation of fellow servant rule as to railroads 9: 433
 - Alien labor on public works forbidden: powers of state 14: 246
 - Aliens: barber's licenses not to be issued to 1: 224
 - Aliens as "Persons" under 14th amendment: anti-alien labor statute 14: 152
 - Anti-tipping statutes 17: 704
 - Anti-trust act: exemption of agreements between laborers 4: 390
 - Artificial butter not allowed to be colored to imitate butter 1: 66 (N)
 - Attorney's fees to successful plaintiff in action against railroad for killing cattle 16: 637
 - Attorney's fees to successful plaintiff in enforcing mechanics or materialman's lien 16: 639
 - Bulk sales law: applicable only to merchants 4: 216 (N)
 - Child labor legislation: police regulation 8: 498
 - Class legislation and 7: 663
 - Classification: corporations set off as a class of employers 2: 136 (N)
 - Classification of banks based on amount of average annual deposits 9: 508 (N)
 - Classification of corporations for license purposes 1: 70
 - Classification of monopolies 13: 49
 - Classification of peddlers, etc., where no basis for distinction 7: 686
 - Classification on basis of negligent employee being a superior fellow servant: Railroad Fellow Servant's Act 3: 479
 - Discrimination against employment of aliens on public works 13: 695
 - Discrimination against foreign corporation 20: 229
 - Discrimination in anti-trust act in favor of certain classes 1: 218 (N)
 - Discrimination in favor of local industry 3: 398 (N)
 - Discrimination in license tax on laundries based on power employed and sex of operators 10: 492
 - Docket fee assessable as costs in litigation: reasonableness 16: 192
 - Examination of graduate of medical schools of other states 1: 225
 - Exception from operation of statute for sentimental reasons 7: 255
 - Exemption of farmer from food control statute 19: 436
 - Farm laborers: breach of contract made offense 6: 504
 - Foreign corporations: equality of taxation 9: 563
 - removal of suits by 20: 897 (N)
 - right to carry on business forfeited by removal of case to federal court 8: 56
 - Foreign corporation not complying with requirements: rights of 5: 257
 - Hours of labor for women: Illinois statute 8: 1
 - Labor organizations exempt from operation of anti-trust act 1: 393 (N)
 - License fee by merchants issuing trading stamps 3: 662; 4: 305
 - License requirement as to electricians operating in cities over 50,000, with exceptions 8: 333
 - Licensing of "Drugless practitioners": Classification based on treatment with and without prayer 15: 516
 - Medicine: regulation of practice of 1: 404 (N)
 - Mine managers and examiners required to be selected from those holding state licenses 5: 690
 - Municipal licensing of occupations 5: 667 (N)
 - Ordinance providing jail sentence: lack of uniformity in jails 7: 524
 - Permit to woman pharmacist to sell liquors: only qualified electors allowed to sell liquors 9: 434

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Prohibition of combinations among insurance companies	4: 390	The Supreme court and the Fourteenth Amendment	7: 643
Race legislation	20: 201	Freedom of speech.	
Railway employees given right to be heard before discharge	14: 67	Distribution of circulars, etc., prohibited	2: 140
Rate regulation, equal protection	20: 557	Exclusion of anarchists	2: 483
Reduced fares for school children	3: 573	Freedom of speech	20: 11, 265, 401, 538
Regulation of hours for operation of laundry	15: 259	In war time: the Espionage Act	17: 621
Requirement that common carriers adjust and pay claims within fixed time	6: 339	Jurisdiction of federal courts over contempt proceedings in state courts: contempt by publication	6: 168
Requirement of screens on street cars operated by corporations	8: 333	Power over the press: general	18: 622
Right to hunt and fish limited to inhabitants of the county	9: 352	Full faith and credit.	
Sale of convict-made goods: special tax and regulations	8: 498	As applied to equitable decrees	17: 530
Separate accommodations by carriers for whites and negroes: discriminatory provisions	13: 331	Deed of land executed by commissioner under foreign decree of divorce	8: 416
Separate schools for different races	5: 332	Divorce and alimony decree awarding land in another state to wife: effect in state where land lies	4: 659
Service of process in actions for damages arising from use of automobiles: special legislation	11: 70	Divorce decree without personal service upon or appearance of defendant	7: 267
Statute making it unlawful for non-resident to hunt or fish	3: 405	Divorce granted where only one of the parties is domiciled: <i>Haddock v. Haddock</i>	
Sterilization of criminals and defectives	12: 400 (N)	4: 534 (N)	
Tax on transfer of stock	5: 488, 499	Full faith and credit	20: 423, 486
Ex Post Facto Laws.		Immorality of claim basis of foreign judgment	2: 398 (N)
Change in mode of execution: permitting more witnesses to be present	13: 694	Jurisdiction of courts and the constitutional requirement	17: 90 (N)
Meaning of "ex post facto"	20: 315	Probate and distribution in our state: attempt of another state to levy succession tax as if deceased a resident there	6: 261
Revocation of license to practice medicine for act done before law under which license is revoked was passed	7: 310	Recovery on foreign judgment denied because of transactions out of which judgment arose	7: 169
Form of government.		Service by publication in divorce suit outside state of matrimonial domicile: effect of <i>Haddock v. Haddock</i>	
Guarantee of republican: home rule for municipalities	5: 183 (N)	11: 508 (N)	
Organizations advocating change: display of flags	18: 794	Statute making it a good plea in action on foreign judgment that such judgment was based on cause of action barred by Statute of Limitations of state where action pending	
Recognition of foreign government	20: 244	1: 323	
Republican: initiative and referendum	6: 304	General.	
Fourteenth amendment.		Administrative power	20: 487
See <i>Privileges and Immunities; Due Process; Police Power; Equal Protection of the Laws.</i>		Administrative power and procedure as shown by Supreme court cases in 1919-1920	19: 313
Interpretation of the Fourteenth Amendment	20: 737		

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Continued

Application of constitutional guarantees to Philippines, etc. 3: 56 (N)

Application to unincorporated territory 20: 215 (N)

Curative legislation: defective municipal election 11: 479

Decisions by bare majority of court 19: 771

Executive: Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1908 6: 544

Growth of federal power and control in United States 7: 381

Nature of constitutional government: the changing legal order 15: 188

Prohibition of general revision of the laws 19: 615

Supreme Court decisions: in 1919-1920 19: 1,117,283
— in 1920-1921 20: 1,135,261,381,469

Who may test constitutionality 10: 575

History and development of written constitutions.

Constitution as a compact 5: 612; 12: 253

Evolution of idea 5: 605

Federal constitution as a step in English struggle for freedom 5: 610

Influence of colonial corporate charters 5: 607

Need for unchangeable law safeguarding rights 5: 615

Separatist movement in church: influence of 5: 607

Impairment of obligation of contract.

Arbitration law as 19: 866

Change in remedies: limitation of time of giving sheriff's deed 3: 157

Clause of insurance contract limiting time for action: later statute providing longer period 9: 614

Condemnation of shares of dissenting stockholders 3: 418

Consolidation of municipal corporations by combined vote 6: 325 (N)

Corporate charters: doctrine of the Dartmouth College case 7: 201

Division of sinking fund out of which bonds were to be retired: division of town 14: 599

Extinguishment of obligation to pay assessed taxes 4: 647

Foreign corporation coming into state on invitation and investment of funds: forfeiture of right to do business by suing in state court 6: 258

Foreign corporations: exclusion for removal of cause to federal courts 6: 587
— removal of suits by 20: 897 (N)

Franchise to street railway calling for five cent fare: subsequent ordinance requiring transfers 7: 64

Impairment of contracts 20: 358,381

Inheritance tax in case of community property 9: 519

License tax upon foreign corporations 5: 456 (N)

Obligation of contract 20: 183,358

Ordinance reducing maximum water rates as fixed in contract between city and company 4: 304

Repeal of tax exemption 19: 438

Requirement of observance of contractual rate of fare as to territory subsequently annexed by city as: giving effect to act of legislature passed after contract entered into 15: 430 (N)

Stockholder's liability to creditors: making such liability an asset of corporation 4: 151

Voluntary assumption by bank of statutory provision regarding taxes 2: 473 (N)

Withdrawal or restriction of taxing power of public corporation 4: 550

Interstate commerce.

And state control of foreign corporations 50: 250; 20: 68

Automatic coupler requirement of state law 9: 153

Blue Sky laws as unlawful interference 15: 369

Child labor: powers of Congress to prevent transportation of articles produced by child labor 5: 629
— reserved powers of the states 17: 83 (N)

Commerce clause as a restriction on state taxation 20: 50

Commodities clause of Interstate Commerce Act: power of Congress to prohibit interstate commerce 7: 253

Compelling carrier to share facilities with rival: state law 7: 514

Compelling construction of railroads 20: 699

Conflicting state and federal regulation 10: 555 (N), 641

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Congressional action regarding union labor and adjustment of disputes between common carrier and employee 5: 656

Congressional control: interference with contract rights 9: 615

— power of federal incorporation 17: *148,238*

Correspondence school course 6: 412

Delegation by congress to states, of power to regulate interstate commerce: Webb-Kenyon act 12: 585 (N); 13: 604

Employers' Liability act 5: 419,468

Exclusiveness of congressional powers 10: 100

Exercise of power of regulation to point of destruction 6: 290

Federal control of intrastate rates 20: 675

Federal Employers Liability Act 5: 639

— constitutionality 8: 152

— powers of congress 10: 478 (N), 491

Federal incorporation 17: 65

Federal power: commodities clause of Hepburn act 14: 50 (N)

Federal powers as to protection of game: the Migratory Bird Act 14: 617

Food and Drugs Act: effect upon state legislation 12: 67

Foreign commerce: congressional control: development 17: 145

Foreign corporations engaged in interstate commerce: state license fees and taxes upon 8: 572 (N)

Franchise tax on foreign corporations based on all property 16: 127,264,447

Full Crew Act as interference 12: 500

Furnishing cars to shipper: state penalties 8: 656 (N)

Gibbons v. Ogden fetish 9: 324

Hours of labor of employees of railroads: regulations by Congress 5: 653

Importation into state of cigarettes: state law prohibiting sale and possession 4: 128

Inspection law with fees largely in excess of cost of inspection 19: 209

Interstate railway company: when state franchise tax valid 13: 325 (N)

Intoxicating liquors: power of Congress to forbid transportation into dry territory 17: 511,708

— state regulation 10: 492; 15: 168

Legislation by congress affecting employer and employee engaged in railroad transportation 5: 644

Legislation by congress affecting employer and employee engaged in transportation by water 5: 640

Legitimate articles of commerce: cigarettes 4: 134

License fee requirement of citizens of foreign state taking orders for goods to be shipped into state 12: 693

License fees and taxation imposed on foreign corporations 12: 210 (N)

License required for sale of intoxicating liquors to be delivered from outside state: Wilson law 5: 689

Licensing salesman of goods shipped into state 4: 648

Local license for selling at retail: sale by agent of foreign employer 4: 152

Lottery cases: scope of power of Congress to prohibit commerce 1: 615

Making of contracts: agency contracts 17: 184

Non-resident express companies: state tax measured by gross receipts as burden on interstate commerce 10: 653

Original package 1: 673

Original package doctrine: cigarettes 4: 132

Power of state to prescribe prerequisites to doing business therein by foreign corporation 8: 662 (N)

Power of state to prevent construction of facilities for transporting product to other states 10: 135

Power of state to regulate intrastate rates 10: 134

Price regulation by states and 19: 415 (N)

Prohibition of possession of fish: fish caught outside state 4: 477

Protection by injunction 20: 242

Quarantine regulations 4: 192

Rate regulation by states 6: 157 (N); 9: 702 (N); 20: 193,675

Rate regulation by state: charging more for shorter than for longer haul 1: 131 (N)

— the Minnesota Rate case 12: 58 (N)

Regulation (Decisions of Supreme Court in 1919-1920) 19: 19

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Continued

Regulation of commerce	20:135	— what courts take into account	7:665
Regulatory powers of Congress in respect of persons and business units	17:250	Judicial review of legislation in Germany	1:125
Re-sale of tickets: state legislation regarding	6:328 (N)	Judicial review of legislation in New York: the cases analyzed and classified	15:281
Safety Appliance Act: extending to cars, etc., engaged in intrastate business	10:212 (N)	Judicial review of rate regulation	20:231
— railroad wholly in one state, but handling freight from outside	6:505	Michigan Constitutional convention of 1908	6:544
Separate coach law of states as applied to interstate carriers	11:337; 18:791	Original jurisdiction of supreme court in election cases	5:47 (N)
Shipment of unfit citrus fruits incidentally affecting interstate commerce: absence of congressional action	13:698	Jury trial.	
Solicitation of orders for sale of intoxicating liquors as an offense under state law	8:587	Abolition of defense of insanity in criminal cases	9:126
State tax discriminatory against products of other states	6:518	Application of Sixth Amendment to trials in Alaska	4:153
State taxation and interstate commerce; decisions of Supreme Court in 1919-1920	19:30	In juvenile courts	4:297 (N)
State taxation of foreign corporations: when a burden upon	9:555	Race discrimination in selection of jury: proof	11:602
Tax on delivering agent	1:593	Right to jury trial	20:404
Taxation of gross receipts and "intangible property" by states	8:25	Violation of municipal ordinance: application of Fourteenth Amendment	8:599
Telegram: state regulation as to damages recoverable for negligent delivery of	6:713	Legislative power.	
Telegrams: state statutory penalty for failure to transmit	9:718	Congressional control over territory or other property of the United States: Migratory Bird Act	14:621
Trade unions: validity of act of Congress forbidding discharge of employee engaged in interstate commerce for membership in trade union	6:612	Contempt: power of legislature to abridge authority of courts to punish for	1:216 (N)
Transportation of oil in pipelines as interstate commerce: powers of Congress	13:159	Contempt: punishment	15:593
Judicial powers.		Control of municipal contracts: eight hour law	1:511
Committing for contempt as exercise of: powers of commissioner to take testimony in cause pending in another state	14:681	Control of political parties and their primaries: limitations	1:466
Judicial review 4:676; 5:173; 8:124		Delegation of legislative power	20:652 (N)
Judicial review: is state legislative action unconstitutional only when violative of some specific provision?	12:247	Delegation of powers: administrative functions	19:211
— Marbury v. Madison and the doctrine of judicial review	12:538	Eight hour law: public contracts	3:319
— Myths of the law	13:30	Enactment of legislation: subject must be sufficiently expressed in title	2:725
		Extension of term of office beyond constitutional limit: is statute bad as to entire extension or only as to excess	14:598
		Federal money exactions, designated "Taxes," solely for purpose of destruction: oleomargarine tax	6:277
		Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1908; limitations on	6:543
		Minimum wage law as to public works	2:141
		Natural rights and social compact theories as limitations	12:253

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Power to "legislate" as a limitation: doctrine of judicial review *12: 252*

Public office: legislating incumbent out of office *12: 295*

Requirement of reasonableness *12: 269*

Restrictions upon legislative power implied by the constitution *1: 481*

Retroactive civil legislation: decisions of Supreme Court in 1919-1920 *19: 283*

Rules of evidence: power of legislature to prescribe *2: 48 (N)*

Senatorial primaries: congressional control over *19: 860 (N)*

State medical association as state board of health *19: 213*

State workmen's compensation acts as part of maritime law: Congressional power to adopt *18: 793*

Taxation: power to require municipality to purchase waterworks thus indirectly requiring taxation *12: 616*

Local self government.

Appeals from equalization order: make up of appellate tribunal *8: 374*

Interference with police and fire administration of municipality *12: 508*

Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1908 *6: 541*

Municipal moving picture theater: public purpose *12: 132 (N)*

Population as basis of classification for government of cities: only one city in class *9: 46 (N)*

Republican form of government: initiative and referendum *5: 562 (N)*

Making and amending constitutions.

Adoption and amendment *20: 100*

Amendment: definition of *18: 155*

Amendment as validating act unconstitutional when enacted *11: 249*

Constitutional convention: injunction against submission of proposed constitution to vote *6: 70 (N)*

Eighteenth Amendment: validity *19: 2*

— scope of *20: 3*

English constitution: amendment *15: 116*

Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1908 *6: 533*

Nineteenth Amendment *20: 102,669*

Ordinance of 1787: effect of state constitutions upon *11: 69*

Peletiah Webster myth as to authorship of U. S. Constitution *10: 619*

Power of amendment: intrinsic limitations *18: 213,700*

Powers of constitutional convention: submission of proposed constitution to voters *6: 588*

Referendum as applied to proposed amendments *18: 51 (N), 344,698*

Requisites in amending state constitutions *11: 302*

Self executing amendments: provision for amendment of constitution by initiative *15: 334 (N)*

Time element in adopting amendments *20: 1*

Validity of Eighteenth Amendment: time limit in submission *18: 700*

Nature and development of constitutional government.

Basic doctrine of American constitutional law: vested rights *12: 247*

National power in U. S. and state interposition *1787-1861 10: 535*

Personal liberty.

Compelling one to be a witness against himself: comparing defendant's shoe with footprints *2: 46 (N)*

Double punishment: penalty for doing act and another for conspiracy to do it *13: 256*

Imprisonment for debt *7: 599*

Isolation of person afflicted with contagious disease: injunction against board of health *8: 340*

Non-payment of debt a criminal offense: imprisonment therefor *6: 504*

Penalty for breach of labor contracts *3: 154*

Self incrimination: use in evidence of books and papers required to be produced in bankruptcy proceedings *10: 564*

Searches and seizures: subpoena *duces tecum 4: 635 (N)*

Police power.

See also *Municipal Corporations*.

Advertising on walls of buildings: power of city to prohibit *16: 34 (N)*

Aesthetic purpose as a justification for exercise of: billboards *15: 502 (N)*

Aliens: interference by federal government *7: 686*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Continued

Anti-blacklisting statute 1:142
 Anti-cigarette law 4:124; 19:557
 Anti-scalping ordinances 19:871
 Anti-tipping statute: interference with contract 17:96,704
 Anti-trust laws 4:226
 Army and Navy: powers of state to prevent interference with recruiting 16:550
 Automobile accidents: requirement that operator give name, etc. 12:83
 Automobiles: license and registration of 8:417
 Automatic coupler requirement: interstate commerce 9:153
 Billboard and unsightly advertisement regulations 4:385 (N)
 Billboard and sky sign regulations 7:423 (N)
 Billboards: absolute prohibition 7:688
 Blue sky laws 15:369
 "Bone Dry" act: mere possession of intoxicating liquors made unlawful 16:386
 Building lines authorized on concurrence of two-thirds of property owners 11:401
 Cedar-rust law 19:554
 Censorship of moving pictures 14:138 (N)
 Child labor: regulation of 5:201
 City planning: creation of residential districts 15:75
 Compulsory work on roads 16:623 (N)
 Conservation of natural gas 19:555
 Dance music regulation: oppressive legislation 19:883
 Decisions of Supreme Court in 1910-1920 19:136
 Dentistry: examination and license as prerequisites to ownership and management of dental office 3:465 (N)
 Eight hour law 3:663
 Eugenics laws: regulation of marriage 13:39 (N)
 Flag legislation 5:691
 Foreign egg legislation 19:739 (N)
 Forfeiture and sale of property used in alleged violation of law 4:293
 Fourteenth amendment and the 7:647
 "Full crew act": interference with interstate commerce 12:500
 Garbage: municipal disposal of 4:468 (N)
 General scope 12:265
 Hours of labor 13:506 (N)
 Hours of labor for women 5:579; 9:44 (N)
 Hours of labor for women: Illinois statute 8:1
 Hours of labor on public works 14:418
 Hours of operation of laundry 15:259
 Infectious diseases: control measures 18:328
 Injunction suits to close gambling houses by persons unaffected thereby 4:657
 Insurance rates: regulation of 9:502 (N)
 Interference with freedom of contract 3:624
 Interference with guaranties of security of person and property under police power: compulsory arbitration in industrial disputes 13:200
 Interstate commerce incidentally affected: effect of police regulation 13:698
 Intoxicating liquors: licensing sale of 7:687
 Intoxicating liquors: prohibition of possession and personal use 7:688
 Killing one's own property: prohibition 4:64
 Labeling of food products: interference with interstate commerce 12:67
 Labor unions; statute prohibiting discharge of members of 1:142
 Liberty of contract: regulation of mode of payment of employees 7:507 (N)
 Method of enforcement 20:273
 Minimum wage legislation 12:682 (N)
 Nature and definition 7:644
 Non-intoxicating beverages: prohibition of sale of 10:416
 One day rest in seven 13:506 (N)
 Pavement: requirement by ordinance that street railway pave between rails 1:604
 Photographing persons charged with crime 8:57
 Plumbing: regulation of 8:581 (N)
 Police power 20:173
 Possession of fish prohibited: fish procured outside state 4:477
 Price regulation 19:74 (N)
 Price restriction 20:9
 Prohibition of display of flag of organization antagonistic to form of government: validity of ordinance 18:794
 Prohibition of employment in and permitting females to frequent saloons 7:65

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Prohibition of sales with condition that vendee shall not deal with vendor's competitors 5:140

Public dancing academy: license requirement 8:671

Public opinion as affecting judicial opinion as to proper field of exercise 14:661 (N)

Quarantine laws interfering with interstate and foreign commerce 1:129 (N)

Quarantine regulations: state and federal power 4:189

Race legislation 20:201

Race segregation 12:215 (N); 13:599 (N); 16:109 (N); 17:96

Refilling of bottles protected by trade-mark: prohibitory statute invalid 18:546

Regulation of employment 20:206

Rent regulation 19:95,437,599

Riparian rights: regulation of 9:465

Scope of action under 5:619

Segregation of races: residence districts 12:215 (N); 13:599 (N)

Sleeping car berths: upper berth regulation 6:403 (N)

Sterilization of defectives and criminals 12:400 (N)

Taxation and police regulation: distinction 6:280

Trade-marks. re-use of original packages 8:153

Trading stamp prohibition 2:224; 3:233; 4:306; 16:263,447

Transport of policemen free of charge: requirement of carriers 11:322

Treaties: conflict with exercise by state of police power 12:573

Uniform state grades for grain: license requirement 16:192

Union label required by municipal ordinance 1:674

Vaccination 20:199
— compulsory 3:310 (N); 7:83

Voter's statement of age: requirement 19:878

Wages: weekly payment 2:141

Privileges and immunities.

Action for death by wrongful act outside state limited to death of citizens of that state 6:414

Discrimination in favor of local industry 3:398 (N)

Dower 19:556

Enjoyed by citizens of other states 1:287,289-308

Freedom of accused from testifying against himself: application of federal constitution to state law 7:242 (N)

History of clause 1:286

Immunity of military officers 20:589

Licensing salesmen of goods shipped into state 4:648

Limitation on state action 19:558

Privileges and immunities 20:21,191

Rights guaranteed by first eight amendments to federal constitution as 7:242 (N)

Scope of national protection under 14th amendment 7:646

Separate schools for different races 5:332

Statute authorizing personal judgment on constructive service 1:512

What covered by clause 1:364

Religious freedom.

General: in the United States 17:355,456

History of provision 10:164

Local option preventing use of liquors 2:408

Religious exercises in schools: Bible 1:317 (N), 586 (N), 9:67

Scope of protection: Christian Science 4:262

Sunday law: obligatory upon Hebrews 4:552

Treatment of diseases: treatment claimed to be part of religious belief and practice 15:440

Wearing of religious garb in public schools prohibited 9:352

Retroactive and *ex post facto* laws.

Curative acts 1:142

Scope: protection of person from punishment 12:248

Separation of powers.

Advisory opinions: judicial powers 9:607 (N)

Advisory opinions: required by act of Dominion of Canada parliament 11:143 (N)

Appointment of expert witnesses by court as a non-judicial function 9:605 (N)

As a constitutional limitation 12:259

Control of elections: a political or judicial function 5:45 (N)

Declaratory judgments as exercise of judicial power 19:86 (N)

Developments of thought in recent years 5:621

Federal trade commission: combination of quasi-judicial and administrative functions 18:71

Indeterminate sentence law 4:150; 5:469

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Continued

Infringement by courts upon executive 10:655; 11:69
 Injunction against legislative action of city council 6:413
 Judicial control over public officers: the Eleventh and Fourteenth Amendments 15:468
 Jurisdiction of courts 20:469
 Power of appointment of members of board of examiners vested in court: judicial duty 10:56
 Usurpation of legislative functions by courts in passing upon validity of statutes 11:26

State and federal powers.
 Bankruptcy Act of 1898 1:141
 Concurrent power under Eighteenth Amendment 19:329 (N), 435
 Control by Congress, under guise of taxation, of matters otherwise not within federal control 6:282
 Control by states of foreign corporations 20:68
 Demand for greater legislative control by the federal government 15:202
 Extradition: enforcement by federal courts 5:260 (N)
 Federal corporation tax: invasion of state sovereignty 8:206
 "Federal question" 20:469
 Power of Congress over Indian lands 20:11
 Power of state to punish interference with recruiting of Army and Navy: effect of Espionage Act 16:550
 Protection of minors: Child labor act 5:631
 State nullification: an instance of 11:179
 Treaties and state laws 6:25
 Treaty making power vs. state's rights 7:19
 Wartime legislation: powers of state 19:870

Suits against states.
 Actions against public officers as within the provisions of the Eleventh Amendment: the conflict between the Eleventh and Fourteenth Amendments 15:468
 By commission or appointive board 6:686 (N)
 Coercing a state to pay a judgment: *Virginia v. West Virginia* 16:617 (N); 17:1
 Commissioners to wind up state dispensary business: suit against them as suit against state 7:340
 Injunction against attorney general to prevent enforcement of unconstitutional state law 6:702
 Suit against state oil inspector to enjoin inspection and taxation 6:703

Taxation.
 Commerce clause and state taxes 20:50
 Compelling information for taxation purposes 20:527 (N)
 Compulsory work on roads 16:623 (N)
 Destruction by exercise of power of 3:220 (N)
 Educational bonus 18:699
 Equal protection 20:166
 Exemption of church properties 14:649
 Federal corporation tax 8:206; 9:593 (N)
 For payment of teachers pensions: constitutionality of Michigan Act 12:27, 105
 Foreign corporations: privilege of doing domestic business 16:127, 264, 447
 Income tax by federal government: classification of incomes proper 14:680
 Inheritance taxes 5:44 (N)
 Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1908 6:545
 Municipal fuel plants as a public purpose 1:589 (N)
 On imports: state tax on notes, the proceeds of imports 6:416
 Pension fund for school teachers 16:126
 Power of state to build and operate oil refinery 4:51 (N)
 Property of non-resident in transit: property brought to rest 6:704
 Public purposes: general 11:461, 468
 "Public purpose": municipal moving picture theater 12:132 (N)
 "Public purpose": municipal wood yard 16:263
 Public purpose: seed grain law involving loans to farmers 16:551
 Regulation by taxation 20:446
 Salaries of federal judges as subject to income tax 18:697
 Soldiers' Bonus 18:535 (N), 699; 20:352

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

State income tax: discrimination against non-residents as to exemptions 18: 547

State ownership of cement plant 19: 747

Stock dividends: Act of 1916 16: 522

Taxation 20: 150,230

Teachers' pensions as a proper purpose for taxation 11: 460

Thirteenth amendment.

Civil rights: power of Congress to protect 5: 197

Civil rights statute: power of congress 2: 483

Compulsory service on highways 14: 598

Conscription Act as violation 16: 42,376 (N)

Imprisonment at hard labor for successive violations of injunction against liquor sale as involuntary servitude 15: 76

Imprisonment for debt, peonage 6: 504

Unjustified breach of contract to perform services as an offense: involuntary servitude 11: 159

Violation of service contracts as a criminal offense 13: 199

Treaties.

State laws and 5: 326; 6: 25

Supreme law of the land: effect upon reserved powers of states 5: 338

Trial by jury.

Motion by defendant for directed verdict: power of appellate court to enter judgment when motion improperly denied 12: 150

Power to prescribe qualifications of jurors: tax-payers 9: 527

Seventh Amendment to U. S. constitution as affecting trials in state courts for enforcement of rights under federal statutes 15: 166

Vested rights.

See *Due Process*.

As basic doctrine of American constitutional law 12: 255

Community property: statute requiring joinder of wife to make conveyance 9: 718

Eminent domain as means of invasion: limitations 12: 263

Regulation to prevent abuse to the injury of others 12: 264

War powers.

Espionage act: barring of seditious publications from mails 16: 131,387

Conscription Act 16: 42,376 (N)

Espionage Act: freedom of speech and of the press in war time 17: 621

Peace: power of Congress to declare 18: 669

War powers 20: 4

CONTEMPT

See *Courts*.

Concerted action of spectators in leaving court room 1: 408

Failure of attorney to appear in court for trial of case for purpose of obstructing course of justice 7: 163 (N)

Husband's failure to pay costs and attorney's fees for wife in defending divorce suit as basis of commitment 14: 686

Labor unions: strikes 3: 80

Libel of court 3: 319

Murder of prisoner pending his appeal 8: 58

Picketing as violation of injunction against interference with employees 12: 415

Power of commissioner for taking testimony in cause pending in another state: exercise of judicial power 14: 681

Power of Congress to punish for 15: 593

Presentation of fraudulent claim 3: 575

Publication of evidence of pending litigation 1: 677

Refusal of jurors to return verdict as directed 10: 300 (N)

Refusal to answer irrelevant questions 5: 304

Review by federal court of contempt proceedings in state court 6: 168

Violation of injunction: offenders not parties to suit 3: 328

When a cause is "pending" so as to make publication of charges against court a contempt 11: 480

CONTRABAND

See *International Law*.

CONTRACTS

See also *Assignments*; *Breach of Contract*; *Breach of Marriage Promise*; *Duress*; *Evidence*; *History of Law*; *Judgments*; *Quasi-Contracts*; *Release*; *Rewards*; *Sales*; *War*; *Workmen's Compensation*.

Alternative contracts.

Failure of promisor to elect effect upon position of promisee 6: 269

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONTRACTS—Continued

Anticipatory breach.

- Failure of promisee to accept repudiation: enhancement of damages 14:68
- Involuntary bankruptcy as 14:593
- Necessity that repudiation be acted upon 13:40 (N)
- Refusal before time for performance 8:254
- Sending of repudiatory message as breach at time and place of sending 11:522
- Waiver by subsequent tenders of performance 13:430

Assignment.

- Assignability of rights 20:103
- Assignor under burdensome duties: corporate assignor 3:575
- By promisee to beneficiary 2:409
- Duties: liability of assignee for non-performance of delegated duties 18:284
- Successive assignments: payment to second assignee where first assignee has left evidence of claim in debtor's hands 5:692

Breach.

- See also *Damages*.
- Effect of breach of condition in sale 20:560
- Entitling other party to rescind: character of breach 5:53
- Failure of master to provide work for servant as 1:145
- Mitigation of damages: duty to accept offer of defaulting promisor 16:536 (N); 18:702
- Power of college under statute to dismiss professor 4:65
- Refusal to perform: how contract may be breached 13:40 (N)
- The "Right" to breach a contract 16:106 (N)
- Waiver by continuing performance 7:446
- Waiver by execution of substituted agreement 11:403
- Waiver by insistence upon and acceptance of defective performance 7:359
- Waiver of right to discharge employee by continuing the service after knowledge of cause for discharge 11:609

Building.

- Materials to be furnished by owner: destruction by vis major when partially built 2:314
- Non-performance by plaintiff builder: destruction of building before substantially completed 8:239

Provisions for extra work: powers of architect 5:53

Conditions.

- Conditions precedent: substantial performance 19:875
- Implied: application of doctrine in landlord and tenant cases 13:317 (N)
- Materiality of breach 19:338

Consideration.

- Act of offeree as 5:202
- Bilateral agreements for purchase and sale of goods: uncertain quantity 5:681 (N)
- Bilateral contracts: basis of consideration 11:426
 - mutuality of engagement 11:432; 13:682 (N)
 - mutuality of engagement based on implied obligation 12:694
 - necessity for mutuality of undertaking in automobile agency contracts 12:677 (N)
 - one promisor not engaging to do anything except at his option 5:581; 12:321
 - promise to "Push" sales, but no promise to buy 6:340
 - promisee's promise to take "requirements" of sugar 1:149; 15:441

Causa and, in Roman-American law 4:19

Consideration 20:104,105,232,649 (N)

Counter promise implied 17:185

Course of conduct induced by a promise and in accord with the apparent intent of the promisor in making the promise, as 14:570

Compromise and settlement: payment of part admittedly due 16:445

Detriment to promisee 2:486

Forbearance to sue 9:256

General: a definition 14:570

Giving of "Information": matter of general knowledge 19:874

Illegal in part: effect upon contract 4:154

Is the doctrine senseless and illogical? 11:423

Lack of consent in promise on one side in bilateral contract 5:581

Moral 19:649

Moral: promise to pay broken commissions on sale negotiated 8:500

— sufficiency of 5:277

Mutual assent 20:355

Mutual promises: option contracts 7:484

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Mutuality of undertakings in bilateral contract: indefinite quantity 19: 339

Nature and theory of Part payment on debt due 11: 347 6: 416

Payment of smaller sum than due: insolvent debtor contemplating bankruptcy 6: 169

— payment by stranger 13: 161

Performance of existing obligation as 14: 480 (N); 16: 182 (N), 640

Performance or promise to perform what one is legally bound to do 5: 570 (N); 11: 354, 427

Privilege of naming infant 13: 50

Promise of additional compensation where completion of work agreed to be done involves an extra burden not contemplated 15: 262

Promise to furnish "Requirements" as 18: 409 (N)

Relation and effect of actions of debt and assumpsit upon consideration 11: 347

Theory and historical development 11: 423

Unilateral contract: necessity that the act be done pursuant to the offer 16: 640

Construction.

"Acceptable" tenant 5: 202

"According to judgment" of promisor 3: 154

By-laws of lodge: increase in rates for care-taking by amendment 13: 332

Certainty in terms 2: 640

Conditions imposed on resale of chattel: effect on third parties 1: 336

Construction of contract 20: 247

"Contingencies beyond control": effect of world war 15: 169

Custom and usage: effect upon written contracts 19: 873

"Fair share of profits" to employee: void for indefiniteness 14: 600

Fixing resale prices: remote vendee 2: 726

Implied warranty of secrecy in contract for services of detective agency 11: 82

Maximum and minimum amount: basis for determining loss on breach 3: 319

Non-transfer of ticket sold at special rate: validity 6: 328 (N)

Payment in kind: liability of purchaser to pay price after unreasonable delay in payment in kind 15: 261

Performance to the satisfaction of the promisee 1: 143, 231

"Requirements": agreements to supply 18: 409 (N)

Sale of standing timber over specified size with time limit on cutting and removal: title to trees increasing in size after making sale 3: 247

Standing timber to be cut and removed within fixed time: license 3: 580

Terms used with certain meaning known to other party 8: 255

Time for performance: effect of strike causing delay 17: 692 (N)

— no time specified 7: 272

Time within which option to resell must be exercised: "At the end of one year" as allowing reasonable time after the year 14: 420

"Unavoidable delay": ignorance as to process of manufacture 14: 682

Undefined subject matter of sale: resort to past dealings 11: 612

When time is of the essence: vendor and purchaser 15: 674

Defenses: Fraud and mistake.

Misrepresentation by party as to his identity 6: 184; 19: 560

Mistake: effect of 1: 150

Promissory representation 12: 67

Rescission for fraud: action for damages caused by entering into contract 1: 663 (N)

Defenses: Non-performance by plaintiff.

Dependency of promises in bilateral contract 9: 616

Destruction of partially completed building: rights of builder 8: 239

Effect of failure of buyer to pay for installment as agreed: rescission 1: 76

Employment contract: failure to work for period stated where payments to be made from time to time 8: 70

Excuses: defective plan furnished by defendant 8: 346

— prevention by defendant 7: 431

Installment contract: failure to pay for installment when due as giving seller privilege of rescission 6: 356

Non-payment for installments when due: seller's refusal to furnish thereafter 6: 268

Performance to satisfaction of other party: submission to jury 15: 170

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONTRACTS—Continued

Servant's failure to remain sober: entire contract 8:249

Defenses: Tender.

Second tender of performance after first tender properly rejected 1:237

For benefit of third party.

Action by materialmen on contractor's bond 14:515

Actions by beneficiary: effect of statutes 18:58

Adoption: action by adopted child 2:235

Assignment by promisee to beneficiary 2:409

Benefit of third person 20:107,543

Bonds to secure payment of materialmen: United States as plaintiff 3:148 (N)

Contractor's bonds: rights of materialmen and laborers 8:490 (N)

Contract by water company to extend pipes: action by property owner for breach 11:419

Effect of rescission by parties 1:675

Fire protection contracts between city and water company: rights of property owners on contract 3:444,501

In Michigan 18:318 (N)

Materialman's action against surety on contractor's bond 17:699 (N)

Nature of duty from promisee to beneficiary sufficient to support action by third party: New York rule 17:342

Power of promisee and promisor to defeat third party 13:170

Third party's right to recover when under a separate direct contract with promisor 13:333

Water supply contract by water company with municipality: right of action by taxpayer 5:362 (N); 12:328

Formal contracts.

Simple contract merged in bond 9:162

General.

Certainty of terms a requisite 5:399; 10:411

Early theory of contract in equity and its influence 13:298

Express and implied: quasi-contracts 2:106

Implied contracts: confession of actual promises and promises implied in law 18:269

— service between persons in family 9:353

— what obligations are included? Obligations to pay taxes 15:332 (N)

Intention by both parties to contract 6:426

Liberty: police power 3:617

— prohibition of assignment of wages 1:402 (N)

— statutory prevention of black-list 5:675 (N)

Nature of obligation: the "Right" to break a contract 16:106 (N)

Proof of formation: sufficiency as question for court or jury 4:154

Translation of ancient papyri 20:839

Illegality.

See also *Champerty and Maintenance; Husband and Wife.*

Actions: plaintiff's ability to make out case without disclosing illegal features 9:257

Agreement calling for act: forbidden by law: effect 13:418

Arbitration: by-laws of board of trade 4:387

Arbitration clause 10:410

Attorneys: agreement to assist attorney to secure clients with share of fees 1:676

— prohibition of dismissal of action without attorney's consent 16:631; 19:745

Bills and notes: provision in note allowing payment only if money not borrowed from another 1:149

Champerty: contingent fee with provision against compromise without attorney's consent 7:679 (N)

Common carrier's accommodations: invasion of public interest only speculative 9:434

Common carrier's exemption from liability for its negligence in capacities other than as carrier 11:522

Common carriers: freeing from liability for negligence to holder of pass 2:723

— lease of tracks and equipment by railroad to circus with exemption of railroad from all liability for negligence 6:168

— non-liability for negligence 2:420,421; 3:659; 4:148; 5:198

Contemplation of divorce 8:334

Contingent fee for attorney in divorce case 2:721

Defense: duty of court 8:61

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Discrimination in railroad rates: transit privileges 13:514
Effect: recovery of money paid under illegal contract 11:249
Evidence: compensation for collecting testimony contingent upon result of litigation 11:402
Exemption from liability: express messengers 2:221
Fixing resale price 5:297; 7:440; 16:127,128,129; 18:556; 19:269
Futures: validity of note given in settlement of purchase of 7:598
Gaming: note given to innocent party in payment of gambling debt 12:408
Holiday: performance due on 1:227
Guessing contests: recovery of consideration before determination 3:656 (N)
Husband and wife: separation agreements between husband and wife 3:240
Illegality 20:106,355
Illegality: effect of war 20:676
— limiting right of action 20:670
Indemnity against negligence of promisee: statutory prohibition 3:576
— of "tying clauses" in leases of machinery 20:911
Indemnity: contract by principal in criminal bail bond to indemnify surety 7:274
Insurance contract made with alien in view of an impending war 1:595
Knowledge of buyer's purpose to make unlawful use 1:337
Limiting liability 20:445
Master and servant: release of employer from liability for negligence 3:489; 5:61
— release of employer from liability to next of kin for injury to employee 2:57
Negligence: exemption from liability for negligence 4:561,647
Newspapers: sale of support 1:228
Oral contract intended to be reduced to writing 20:355
Penalties: effect of prescribing penalty in statute on validity of contract 14:348
Perpetration of fraud: recovery under 8:334
Physicians and surgeons: division of fees by 12:227
— waiver of privilege in communications between physician and patient 14:252
Postnuptial agreement to pay wife an allowance 19:658
Public lands: assistance to pre-emptor in securing public lands for share in price when sold 4:406
Public officers: division of salary 11:482
Railroads: agreements to stop trains at road crossing 10:153
— agreements regarding location of stations 4:393; 9:268
— exclusive depot privileges 3:572
Restraint of trade 2:57; 13:5-16; 19:650; 20:541
Restraint of trade: agreement between two hotel proprietors whereby one was to close his hotel 5:203
— corporate by-law providing penalty for selling grain to outsiders 17:507
— discrimination in rates by private carrier 9:68
— film actor's agreement not to use pseudonym 18:795
— limitation as to time 8:417
— reasonable and unreasonable 9:643
— restrictions on sales of copyrighted books 5:397
— sale of medical equipment and practice 2:486
— the new doctrine 8:298
— valid so far as law permits 7:341
Stifling prosecution: what law governs validity 2:218 (N)
Sunday contract: defense must be pleaded 15:360
Sunday contract: ratification 6:270
Union labor: agreement by employer with union to employ only members thereof 4:392
Violation of penal statute 2:634
Wagers 20:233
— dealings in futures with settlement of differences contemplated 4:167
— stock market transactions to be settled by payment of differences 3:677
Wills: contracts to will future acquired property 7:318
Impossibility of performance.
Change in law 18:802
Change in law: effect upon tenant's obligation to pay rent 16:534 (N)
Development of doctrine 18:589
Difficulty of performance due to war 17:412 (N)
Effect of war: contract for sale of German war bonds 18:556

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CONTRACTS—Continued

Effect on broker's claim to commissions 19: 334
 Failure to contemplate occurrence: Coronation case 2: 633
 "Frustration of the venture": application of doctrine 18: 603
 Inability to deliver grain at warehouse because it was full as excusing performance of contract of sale 17: 711
 Rights of parties where contract discharged by impossibility 14: 488 (N)
 School closed by epidemic: teacher's claim to salary 18: 796
 Types of cases in which performance excused 17: 689 (N)

Mutuality.
 See *Consideration*.

Offer and acceptance.

Acceptance 20: 232, 554, 790
 Bid at auction conditionally accepted 20: 554
 By correspondence 4: 467 (N)
 Communication of offer by telegram: effect of mistake 19: 215
 Duration and termination of offer 18: 201
 Effect of counter-offer 14: 153
 Error in telegram transmitting offer: duty of offeror to mitigate damages 16: 195
 Formal contract contemplated after award on submission of bids: when parties bound 14: 153
 Guaranty: necessity of notice as to acceptance of offer of guaranty 5: 479
 Indirect revocation and termination by death of offers 19: 152
 Irrevocable offers 20: 788
 Mere expressions of intention and offers 16: 640
 Mistake of telegraph company in transmission of offer: extent of liability of company 1: 588; 9: 78; 15: 174
 Non-acceptance of conditions: promise to pay debt discharged by bankruptcy 2: 311
 Offer or invitation of offers: corporate organization 5: 281
 Oral variation of written contract 20: 356
 Posting letter of acceptance: theory of doctrine 13: 672 (N)
 Resolution of authorization by town council as offer 4: 560
 Revocability of offers: options 7: 484
 Revocable offers 20: 788
 Revocation of offers: meaning of revocation 18: 201
 Silence as acceptance 20: 790
 — effect of statute 19: 340

Stock subscription as a mere offer 12: 697

Performance.
 Negotiable instrument as payment: action on original consideration 10: 227
 Non-payment of installment rights of promisee 19: 559
 Performance, when 20: 910
 Specific performance at law 20: 437 (N)
 Sum payable in liberty bonds: taken at par value 18: 812

CONVERSION.
 See *Damages*.

CONVICTS

Photographs and measurements of, taken after conviction: rights of accused thereto after reversal 2: 733

COPYRIGHT

At common law: law of nature 2: 173
 Copyright act as giving owners and publishers privilege to fix prices and create monopoly 12: 507
 Dramatic copyright: infringement 1: 185
 — property in manuscripts 1: 102, 179
 Infringement: mimicry as: musical composition 2: 480 (N)
 — moving pictures as dramatization of book 10: 230
 — musical composition 8: 672
 — singing of copyrighted composition in restaurant as public performance for profit 15: 594
 Literary property: early history 7: 101
 Market quotations 1: 692
 Morals and 18: 390
 Restriction on sales of copyrighted books: restraint of trade 5: 397
 Rights of assignee to dramatize 8: 683
 Statutes creating 1: 106
 Trade marks distinguished 12: 660

CORPORATIONS

See also *Churches*; *Evidence*; *Process*; *Taxation*; *Trusts*; *Witnesses*.

Accounting.
 "Net earnings": propriety of subtracting interest paid on bonds from gross earnings 15: 262
 "Sinking fund": retirement of bonds as proper application of funds 15: 262

Acquisition of membership.
 Effect of corporation's insolvency on the right to rescind a purchase of stock induced by fraudulent representations 11: 323

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Promissory note as consideration for issuance of stock: constitutional requirement that stock be issued only for "Money paid, labor done, or property actually received" 15: 265

Amendment of charters.

Amendment accepted by majority: United States Steel corporation 1: 665 (N)

Requirement that railroads carry state officials free of charge: due process 16: 446

Reserved power of state 4: 306

Scope of power of legislature under reserved power 7: 591 (N)

Scope of reserved power: designation of time and manner of payment of wages 9: 142 (N)

Capital.

Assets held to cover maturing insurance risks: trust funds 4: 230

Invested: under federal income tax laws 17: 216, 294

Valuation for taxation 4: 665

Charitable.

Tort liability 7: 270

Torts of servants: liability for 5: 552 (N), 662 (N)

Charter and by-laws.

As contract 20: 358

— effect upon regulation of rates of public utilities 9: 225

— historical development of contract theory of the Dartmouth College case 7: 201

By-law restraining freedom of trade: validity 17: 507

Discretion of secretary of state in granting charter: uncertainty in evaluation of patents as consideration of stock 15: 596

Forfeiture of charter for failure to pay fee and make report: due process 2: 726

Citizenship and domicile.

Citizenship and identity when incorporated in two states 2: 712 (N)

Incorporated in several states: liability to franchise tax in each state as domestic corporation 15: 349

Consolidation.

Acquisition of exemption enjoyed by absorbed company 5: 693

Anti-trust laws 6: 361, 480 (N)

Contracts.

Common directors: validity 4: 577

Common shareholders and officers: suit in name of stockholder 3: 155, 156

Directors interested: authorization by vote of stockholders interested in contract 1: 665 (N)

Guaranty 19: 216

Repurchase of corporate stock 1: 407

Creation.

Fraudulent organization: validity of stock 10: 646

General: comparison with creation of business trust 13: 89-99, 205

De Facto corporations.

Basis and scope of doctrine 18: 288-292

Estoppel of third persons to set up individual liability of associates 13: 282-288

Liability to third persons of associates in defectively incorporated associations 13: 271

Power of court to pass on its own motion as to legal status of corporation 14: 683

Directors.

Assignment for benefit of creditors: preferences to directors 2: 635

Common directors: validity of contracts 4: 577

Duties: vacation as an excuse for not exercising requisite care 8: 137 (N)

Duty to exercise care: acts constituting negligence 16: 45

Excessive indebtedness: action by creditor against directors 4: 66

Fiduciary relation between directors and stockholders: purchase of shares by director 2: 315

Fraud: rights of stockholders 3: 320

Interlocking directorates: the general problem 11: 265

Knowledge imputed to corporation: fraud, etc. 6: 60 (N)

Liability for illegal payment of dividends 4: 481

Liability for negligence: defense of ill health and absence 5: 594

Liability of individual director for negligence or deceit: action by creditor 4: 553

Meetings: effect of surprise, trick, or fraud in securing quorum 10: 644

Power to pledge credit of stockholders of foreign corporation 4: 649

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CORPORATIONS—Continued

Preference of directors and officers, creditors of debtor	1: 325; 3: 73	Responsibility of one corporation for acts of corporation controlled by it	15: 78
Purchase of shares from a shareholder	8: 267; 19: 698	Separate personality of corporation: when court will disregard corporate form	10: 310 (N), 324
Purchase of stock by: duty of managing director to shareholder as to disclosure of information affecting value of stock	5: 454	Stock control in two corporations held by one corporation: corporations nevertheless distinct entities	9: 436
Sale of corporate property to directors: validity	3: 577	Dividends.	
Sale of treasury stock below par	3: 527	See <i>Life Estates; Taxation (Income Tax); Trusts.</i>	
Secret profits: liability	12: 598	Attached stock: to whom dividends go	13: 334
Use of corporate funds in getting proxies from stockholders	5: 679 (N)	Compulsory declaration: interference by equity	9: 720
Dissolution.		Cumulative: preferred stock	5: 204
At suit of minority stockholder	12: 500	Interest of shareholder in undivided profits before dividend declared: gift of "Income" of stock	5: 598
Claims of sole shareholders as creditors entitled to share in assets on parity with other general creditors	15: 172	Life tenant and remainderman: stock dividends	13: 242 (N); 18: 69
Continuance in control of corporate funds by fraudulent directors: trustees and receivers	7: 53 (N)	Payment out of capital	5: 450 (N)
Effect: as revival of former status of members as unincorporated fraternal organization	15: 351	Recovery by corporation of dividends illegally declared and paid	13: 165
Effect on lease	20: 554	Rescission of stock dividends: power of directors	15: 432 (N)
Effect upon contracts	10: 572	Rights of shareholders to have dividends declared out of surplus	17: 502 (N)
Effect upon ownership of realty	18: 144 (N)	Stock dividends as income under income tax law of U. S.	16: 521; 18: 689 (N)
Eleemosynary corporation: what becomes of real property	10: 121 (N)	Foreign.	
Powers of majority of stockholders	13: 334	Actions against: must cause of action arise out of business done in state of forum?	14: 333 (N)
Rights of members in assets on reorganization: due process	4: 658	Admitted to do business on terms prescribed: membership in trust to fix prices	4: 307
Rights of minority stockholders: freezing out by majority	2: 634	As "Persons" within Fourteenth Amendment: taxation	9: 563
Distinction between corporation and its members.		Comity: must have evidence and some right in country of domicile	3: 317
Conveyance by corporation to pay debt of president, the sole stockholder: rights of corporate creditors	12: 229	Compliance with state law: company engaged in interstate commerce	8: 662 (N)
Corporation as alien enemy where majority of stockholders are alien enemies	16: 45	Conditions precedent to permission to do business: agreement not to resort to federal courts	9: 552
Panama Railroad Company owned by United States: conspiracy to defraud railroad company as a conspiracy to defraud the United States	15: 348	Conditions subsequent: revocation of license for removal of causes to federal courts	9: 553
		"Doing business": holding stock in local corporation	15: 441
		— interstate commerce	3: 411; 6: 422
		— insurance	4: 259

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

- railroad office for direction of operations as 17: 507
- right of action in state courts 3: 72
- what constitutes 3: 239; 6: 259; 14: 588 (N)
- Doing business in state without license: effect upon contracts 3: 239; 4: 486,656; 5: 697; 6: 412; 9: 49 (N); 12: 410; 15: 170
- Exclusion for removal of cause to federal courts: impairment of contract obligation 5: 58; 6: 587; 8: 56
- Failure to comply with law as to registration: liability of stockholders as partners to one who contracted with corporation as such 15: 351
- Failure to comply with local law until after suit started 8: 46 (N)
- Franchise tax based on all property 16: 264
- Interstate commerce: rights and powers in foreign states 3: 274
- Interstate commerce clause and state control of 5: 250
- Liability to suit 6: 87
- License tax: impairment of contract obligation 5: 456 (N)
- License tax for privilege of doing local business 13: 258
- Licensing of foreign corporations 20: 229
- Membership in trust to fix prices: power of state to prohibit doing business 4: 307
- Non-compliance with law as affecting maintenance of actions in court 14: 504
- Organized in another state to evade laws of home state: refusal of license 3: 161
- Removal of suits by 20: 897 (N)
- Right of corporation in telegraph and telephone business to do business: policy of state shown by separate statute regarding telegraph and telephone companies 8: 428
- Right to do business in state: coming in on invitation and purchase of property 6: 259
- Service of process upon agent in state: not limited to actions arising within state 14: 609
- Service of process on: constitutionality of state statutes as to 4: 218 (N)
- Service of process on officer 4: 73
- Service of process upon state officer as service upon corporation in case of causes of action arising outside state 13: 521
- Service of summons on officer of: ownership of land as doing of business 3: 584
- State control over foreign corporations engaged in interstate commerce 12: 210 (N)
- Service on auditor of state as service upon: due process 5: 280,377
- Service on former agent after company had withdrawn from state 6: 506
- State control over 9: 549
- State franchise tax on foreign corporation engaged in interstate commerce 13: 325 (N)
- State regulation as affected by interstate commerce clause: noncompliance by foreign corporation as affecting its right of action against agent 14: 491 (N)
- State taxation of 20: 68
- State taxation: when a burden upon interstate commerce 9: 555
- Taxation of: intra-state business 4: 479; 14: 684; 16: 127,264,447
- Taxation: privilege of doing domestic business 16: 127,264,447
- General.**
- Advantages of corporate organization for business: corporations and express trusts compared 13: 71,205
- As a person: right of action for libel 15: 77
- Corporation organized for manufacture and distribution of electrical current as a "manufacturing corporation" 15: 597
- Early forms: historical development of contract theory of Dartmouth College case 7: 201
- Existence apart from stockholders: corporation composed of negroes as a "colored" person 7: 67
- Federal incorporation 17: 64,145
- Federal license or national incorporation 3: 264
- National incorporation law: need 2: 358
- National incorporation law: proposed 2: 501
- Power of state to create corporation the function of which is to overturn prevalent tax methods 14: 69

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

CORPORATIONS—Continued
Officers.

De facto: corporation agent not registered under "Blue Sky Law" *15:171*
Implied authority of general manager: purchase of motor car *11:403*
Implied contract to pay for services *19:96*
Independent action of general manager: authority and ratification *14:506*
Liability to injunction after writ against corporation proved ineffective *5:390*
Mode of execution of bills and notes so as to bind corporation: parol evidence *12:144*
Negligent management: liability *3:156*
Official acts as corporate action: affidavits *6:692 (N)*
Refusal to testify on ground of incrimination of corporation *4:634 (N)*
Signature on note: personal liability where no such word as "By" or "Per" is used *13:513*

Organization:

Application for shares a mere offer *5:281*
Federal incorporation *17:64,145*
Notice to incorporators as notice to corporation *1:512*
Seal: necessity for *19:668*

Powers.

Effect of decision of directors and shareholders in determining whether their act is within express or implied powers *15:525*
Execution of deed: signature *2:484*
Execution of note: proof *2:410*
Holding and voting stock in another corporation *7:676 (N)*
Interstate commerce: control by state and federal governments *8:458*
Ownership of land: foreign corporation *1:658*
Partnership with individual *2:141*
Partnership: limited *6:527*
Practice of law *16:448*
Purchase of its own stock *3:234; 13:50*
Sale of assets: preference of creditors *4:155*

Promoters.

Fraud of corporation; full knowledge by all stockholders *7:170*

Fraud of promoter as ground for rescission of a pre-corporate contract *10:558 (N)*
Secret profits: action by corporation *9:354; 12:501*
Stockholding: consolidation of parallel and competing railroads: combinations *2:134 (N)*
Stockholding: Northern Securities case *2:616 (N)*

Reduction of stock.

Improper purpose *4:394*

Reorganization and consolidation.

Assumption of debts by purchasing corporation: creditor's rights *13:161*

Repeal and amendment of charters.

Requirement of payment of wages of discharged employee: penalty for delay *12:326*

Stock.

As trust investment *19:230*
Attachment: rights of unregistered transferee *11:404*
Contract of corporation to repurchase: ultra vires *11:324*
Corporate liens on *8:555*
Duplicate certificates: indemnity before issuance *3:664*
Exchange of, for capitalized profits *4:526*
Issuance of treasury *5:450 (N)*
Issue of stock for promise to assign patent to be secured: right of such shareholders to share in assets on dissolution *15:443*
Legality of issue: corporation organized in two states with varying laws *11:71*
No par value *19:583*
No par value: valuation for franchise fee purpose *19:95*
Oral subscription to stock: Statute of Frauds *2:409*
Pledge with blank indorsement: rights of bona fide purchaser from pledgee *8:240*
Power of attorney to sell shares limited to one state: application to shares in corporation organized in another state *17:343*
Purchase by corporation of its own stock: payment of debt due corporation from stockholder *8:239*
-- validity of contract *13:50*
Repurchase by corporation: rights of creditors *3:234; 14:70*
Situs for administration *12:316*
Subscription: definiteness *3:664*

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Transfer to bona fide purchaser: liability for delinquent assessments 7:68

Transfer: priority of rights between unregistered transferee and attaching creditor 9:258

Watered stock and stock without par value 19:583

Stockholders.

Acknowledgment before officer and stockholder of mortgagor 6:697

Agreements to subscribe and subscriptions to a corporation to be found 6:340

Books of a company as proving person a stockholder 4:310

Condemnation of shares of dissenting: railroad consolidations 3:309 (N)

Denial of right to examine books: corporate by-law vesting in directors discretionary power 8:224 (N)

Double liability: action at law by creditor 4:156

— nature of obligation 4:151

— unregistered transfer of stock 5:573

Examination of books: materiality of motive 9:721

Fraudulent dismissal of suit by corporation: rights of stockholders 12:146

Garnishment in respect of unpaid stock subscription payable on call 2:727

Inspection of books: rights of stockholder as affected by improper motive 11:525

Joint adventurers holding all stock: right to dissolution and accounting in equity 8:482 (N)

Liability as partners: corporate name not used in contract 14:154

Liability as partners where corporation engaged in business not authorized by law 13:699

Liability: enforcement of assessment in another state 7:256

Liability for debts: law of domicile of corporation or place of doing business as controlling 4:649

Liability for torts of corporation under statute imposing liability for "debts" 19:341

Liability on bonus stock issued to purchasers of bonds 6:417

Liability to creditors for par value of stock: can prospective profits be considered property in determining whether stock is fully paid? 4:220

Liability where business commenced before all capital stock is subscribed: de facto corporation 14:503

Limiting right to vote for directors: amendment of corporate charters 7:591 (N)

Meetings: effect of withdrawal of stockholders 10:230

Nature of stockholder's liability: contractual or statutory 3:658

Necessity for notice of meetings 14:247

Oppressive action by majority: injunction at suit of minority 9:435

Pledge of stock: rights of pledgor and pledgee to elect regarding dividends 11:603

Power of controlling shareholders to make contract binding corporation 15:264

Power to take acknowledgement of corporate grantor 7:258

Purchase of shares by director from 9:267

Requirement of registration of transfer of stock: effect of unregistered transfer as against creditor with notice 3:480

Rescission of subscription induced by fraud 12:69

Respective rights of preferred and common stockholders in surplus profits 19:463

Right of stockholder to appointment of receiver 13:411 (N)

Right to share in issue of new stock: price 4:554

Right to sue for misuse of funds 5:204

Rights of common and preferred stockholders in stock dividend 11:524

Rights to inspect books 4:317

Sale of stock to director or officer: duty of purchaser to disclose information affecting value 5:454 (N)

Statutory liability: "Liabilities" as used in constitution as including claims ex delicto 15:664

Suits by: device to confer jurisdiction on federal court 4:395

— refusal of directors to sue 4:395

Who are? Necessity that stock certificates be issued 13:51

Subscription contracts.

Right to rescind for fraud: action by subscriber 12:501

Subscription for stock in corporation to be formed a mere offer: withdrawal 12:697

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

CORPORATIONS—Continued

Torts and crimes.

Assault by servant: violation of instructions *15: 517*
 Charitable corporations: liability for torts of agents and servants *10: 645*
 Charitable organization's liability for malicious prosecution: cemetery society *17: 601*
 Criminal liability: general *19: 205 (N)*
 Deceit: liability for *10: 413*
 Exemplary damages *9: 337 (N); 10: 494*
 Exemplary damages for tort of servant *15: 267*
 Imputation of intent and knowledge *9: 719*
 Practice of law: what amounts to *16: 448*
 Presumption of innocence in prosecution for crime *9: 260*
 Slander: liability *14: 600; 17: 170 (N)*
 Slander by employee *12: 68*
 Torts involving malice: liability *14: 506*

Ultra vires.

Contract of railroad company to pay commissions to hotel *4: 481*
 Contract to repurchase stock on demand at price paid *11: 324*
 Contributions to campaign fund of political party *5: 559 (N)*
 Effects: power of state to oust corporation *14: 405 (N)*
 Farming out right of transportation: railroads *5: 379*
 Liability of stockholders as partners to one injured *13: 699*
 Organization of another corporation: dissenting stockholder *7: 689*
 Ownership of stock in competing company *6: 480 (N)*
 Pension fund by national bank as *15: 497 (N)*
 Replevin bond executed by bank in action in which it had no interest *2: 141*
 Sale of intoxicating liquors by golf club: The nineteenth hole *13: 605*
 Who can complain: acquisition of real estate *8: 407 (N)*
 — competitor *12: 148*

CORRUPT PRACTICES

See *Elections*.

COSTS

See *Appeal and Error*.

COUNTERCLAIM

See also *Pleading*.

Jurisdiction of court where original claim properly before court *2: 316*

COURTS

See *Abatement and Revival; Corporations; Jurisdiction; Trials*.
 Chancery courts in Northwest Territory *18: 26*
 Compensation of judge based on fines imposed: legality of court *3: 320*
 Competency of judge as witness in case pending before him *13: 422*
 Contempt by publication of evidence in newspapers *1: 677*
 Control of lower courts by supreme court: mandamus to compel entry of judgment *9: 617*
 Control over governor by certiorari *10: 480 (N)*
 Corporation commission as a court in fixing rates: injunction by federal court *7: 432*
 Correction of judicial errors in judgment at subsequent term *2: 490*
 Criticism of legislation by *11: 26*
 Dissatisfaction with judges: causes and suggested remedies *11: 452*
 Early Michigan *18: 16*
 Ecclesiastical *3: 360*
 English law courts at close of revolution of 1688 *15: 529*
 English the official language of Philippine courts *11: 604*
 Family or domestic relations courts *17: 378*
 Federal and state: relations between *2: 473*
 Fee system and evil of English courts at end of seventeenth century *15: 534*
 Injunction against writs of error to review judgment of same court *6: 81*
 Interference by one court with property in custody of another *1: 218 (N)*
 Judicial functions: advisory opinions *9: 607 (N)*
 Judicial reforms of the reign of Henry II *9: 385*
 Judicial system of the German Empire *1: 121*
 Jurisdiction: consent as basis *12: 599*
 Jurisdiction and procedure: Supreme Court Decisions in 1910-1920 *19: 301*
 Jurisdiction of state court to enjoin a receiver appointed by federal court *2: 410*
 Jurisdiction over government-owned ships *20: 407*

Figures in **italics** indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Jurisdiction to grant extraordinary remedial processes 5:47 (N)
 Jurisdiction without personal service 20:422
 Juvenile: communication to judge as privileged 18:48 (N)
 Law and justice in the decisions of 1:343
 Limited jurisdiction: effect as to counterclaim 2:316
 Mandamus to compel vacation of injunction 1:520
 Military persons: amenability to 5:12
 Ontario courts and procedure 12:339,447
 Organization of English and American courts contrasted 13:102-110
 Philippine courts — old and new 14:300
 Power of legislature to abridge court's authority to punish for contempt 1:216 (N)
 Power to close street while court in session 1:513
 Power to declare legislation invalid 5:173; 9:102,283
 Power to dismiss action for fraud on court attempted by plaintiff's attorney 6:435
 Power to enforce direction of verdict 10:300 (N)
 Power to modify judgment after appeal 1:321
 Probate courts in Northwest Territory 18:26
 Proposed court of patent appeals 6:441
 Proposed remedies in court procedure in Michigan 12:362
 Psychopathic expert assistance in administration of criminal law: need 13:586
 Public opinion: influence upon judicial opinion 14:661 (N)
 Recall of judges 10:79
 Recall of judges and judicial decisions 11:278
 Reform in organization: need 12:172
 Relation of federal and state judiciary 1:169
 Resort to, by school teacher: necessity of appeal to superintendent 5:273 (N)
 Review of decisions of land office 10:630 (N)
 Scottish 5:531
 Stare decisis: force in property cases 5:470
 — decision by evenly divided court 9:69

Superfluous officers attached to English courts of latter part of seventeenth century 15:534-551
 Under Mohammedan law 6:393

COURTS MARTIAL
 British Defense of the Realm Act of 1914 15:93
 Constitution and jurisdiction of 5:15
 Constitutionality of 20:6
 Jurisdiction to try offense committed by soldier: power of superior officer to turn offender over to civil authorities 16:460
 Jury in 20:405
 Private action for judgment of 5:23

COVENANTS
 See also: *Covenants for Title*; *Covenants Running with the Land*; *Landlord and Tenant*.
 Creation by acceptance of deed poll 6:418
 Implied by use of certain words: quasi contract or actual contract 2:108

COVENANTS FOR TITLE
 See also *Damages*.
Against incumbrances.
 Action for breach after incumbrance barred by Statute of Limitations: nominal damages 8:242
 Effect of knowledge by covenantee of existence of easement 5:206
 Public highway as breach 12:596
 Release of claim of damages for construction of railroad in street as an incumbrance upon abutting property 8:336
 Running with land: statute of limitations 6:254

General.
 Covenants for title 20:234
 Effect of recovery for breach: right of grantor to reconveyance 14:345
 Implied by use of statutory words: express covenant not in identical terms 2:486
 Purchase by covenantee of apparent paramount title 4:170

Running with land.
 Against incumbrances 1:514
 — statute of limitations 6:254
 Privity of estate: title by adverse possession 4:650
 Stranger to title as covenantor 14:601
 Technical and substantial breach 4:555

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

COVENANTS FOR TITLE—Continued

Seisin.

Breach: what amounts to 18:797
Damages recoverable for breach 18:701

Warranty.

Claims "By, Through or Under" grantor: interest outstanding acquired by condemnation 5:582
Effect of covenant in married woman's deed void under law of state where land is 1:141
Implied from use of statutory words: rebuttal of implication by words used 8:71

COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND

See also *Party Walls*.

Formal requisites.

Naming of assigns: agreement of covenantor to pay for improvements 15:79

General.

Acceptance of deed poll as creating 6:418
Burdens running with estates in fee: something to be built in future 13:525
Establishment of railroad station: covenant entered into on conveyance of land for right of way 10:137
Party wall agreements 3:474 (N); 10:187
To insure 2:493

Landlord and tenant.

Covenant not to assign without consent broken by reassignment to original lessee 1:72

Privity of estate.

Agreement affecting use of land not in connection with any transfer of land 6:508
Necessity of 2:225

What covenants run.

Affirmative covenants: running of burden 12:600

CREDITORS' BILL

Against executor or administrator 1:218 (N)
Necessity of judgment in order to set aside fraudulent conveyance 14:421

CRIME

Evasion of federal tax 20:157
What is, within meaning of constitutional provision regarding jury trial 3:59 (N)

CRIMINAL LAW

See also *Animals*; *Anti-Trust Laws*; *Appeal and Error*; *Arson*; *Automobiles*; *Burglary*; *Dead Bodies*; *Double Jeopardy*; *Embezzlement*; *Extortion*; *False Pretenses*; *Gaming*; *Homicide*; *Indictment and Information*; *Intoxicating Liquors*; *Jury*; *Larceny*; *Political Crimes*; *Probation*; *Prostitution*; *Obtaining Property Under False Pretenses*; *Rape*; *Receiving Stolen Goods*; *Robbery*; *Statutes*; *Statutory Construction*; *Suicide*; *United States Mails*; *Venue*.

Assault.

Assault with intent to kill 20:234
Plea of self defense by one provoking assault 1:229

Bail.

Capital offense: when granted 6:589

Defenses.

Insanity as a defense 20:614
Insanity: abolition of the defense 9:126
— degree of proof required for conviction where defense of insanity made 14:136 (N)
Intoxication 19:97
Self defense: taking life to prevent bodily harm 2:728

General.

Acquittal as defense to civil action on same facts: Philippine practice 6:577 (N)
Attempt, preparation and solicitation distinguished 20:542
British India 2:177
Depriving child of sustenance: medicine 1:514
Divine healing: failure to call physician 2:212 (N)
Federal: revision of 5:176
Intent as requisite element in statutory offense: weights and measures 11:88
Mistake of fact 20:108,109,614
Need of scientific study of crime, criminal law, and procedure: The American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology 11:50
Old and new criminology 18:32
Political crimes defined 18:30
Proximate cause, doctrine in 5:125
Relation of severity and swiftness of punishment to frequency of crime 15:457
Sociological aspects 13:584
Intent.
Constructive intent: involuntary manslaughter 17:603
Criminal intent vs. psychological impulse 18:33

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Evidence admissible showing 18:427
Intent 20:10,109,614,792
Intent to commit abortion when pregnancy merely suspected: sufficiency 15:80
Master's liability for unlawful sale of liquor by servant contrary to orders 9:265
Mens rea 20:911
Presumption: natural result of act 18:798
Sufficiency of showing of 18:236

Punishment.
Commencement of term of imprisonment 1:514
Consecutive sentences 4:396
"Cruel and unusual punishments": vasectomy 11:151
In absence of *mens rea* 20:614
Indefinite suspension of sentence: power of court 15:354
Indeterminate sentence: deductions for good behavior 4:150 — designation by court of maximum period other than statutory maximum 4:397
Power to punish 20:221 (N)
Recommendation of mercy 20:110
Standard Oil fine 6:118

Trials.
See also *Trials*.
Absence of accused when verdict returned: waiver in capital felony cases 7:434
Appeals by the state 10:79 (N)
Arrest and conviction as affecting credibility of witness 20:126
Burden of proof where defense of insanity interposed 2:317
Calling wife of accused as witness as prejudicial error 2:317
Comment before jury on accused's failure to testify 15:423 (N)
Competency of witnesses: state law 16:387
Concerted action of spectators in leaving court room: contempt 1:408
Failure of defendant to testify: court's instruction regarding 2:472 (N)
Improper comment by counsel on failure of accused to produce witnesses as reversible error 16:194
Instruction to find defendant guilty 19:762
Jurisdiction of defendant illegally brought in 20:449, 536 (N), 791

Motion for directed verdict of acquittal: power of court to entertain 15:667
Motion in arrest of judgment: misspelling of accused's name 17:705
Nolle prosequi by prosecuting attorney: power 17:186
Personal presence of accused upon arraignment: necessity for 3:396 (N)
Verdict against the law and evidence: right of jury 19:325 (N)
Waiver of arraignment 6:82
Waiver of confrontation 19:439
What constitutes a "Public trial": exclusion of general public 16:641

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
See *Criminal Law*.

CRIMINOLOGY
Old and new 18:32
The feeble-minded in the administration of criminal law 13:584
Relation of severity and swiftness of punishment to frequency of crime 15:457

CROPPING CONTRACTS
As joint adventure: recovery of wages 16:389

CROPS
See *Sales*.
Possession and rights of possession of 18:67

COURTESY
Estopel to claim: sale by heirs to innocent purchaser 9:356

CUSTOM
See *Contracts*.
As means of creating easements 4:68
In international law 20:112,114
Mercantile: influence upon law 3:282

CY PRES
See *Charities*.

DAMAGES
See also *Carriers*; *Conflict of Laws*; *Conversion*; *Covenants for Title*; *Dead Bodies*; *Eminent Domain*; *Husband and Wife*; *Injunctions (Bonds)*; *Judgments*; *Replevin*; *Sales*; *Seduction*; *Telegraph and Telephones*.

Breach of contract.
Advertising in street cars: breach while executory: lease 2:313
Agreement to execute contract 3:234
Attorney's fees: rule of *Hadley v. Baxendale* 8:59

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

DAMAGES—Continued

Breach by buyer of contract of sale of goods: measure of	1: 236	Rule of highest intermediate value	18: 239
Contemplation of parties: injury by storm	3: 73	Covenants for title.	
Discharge of employee: prospective loss	5: 391	Against incumbrances: nominal damages though incumbrance removed	8: 242
Fiduciary duty: failure of broker to purchase stock according to directions	8: 142	Warranty: attorney's fees and costs	8: 418
Future profits: agency contract	4: 232	— consideration paid by grantee rather than amount received by grantor as measure	13: 700
Indignity and disgrace as elements	8: 673	Death by wrongful act.	
Loss of profits: cropping contract	16: 652	Medical and funeral expenses in action under death act	18: 237
Loss of publicity as element: contract of music-hall artiste	17: 509	Present value of future earnings	8: 501
Mental suffering: failure to perform promise regarding shipment of dead body	10: 327	Recovery for death of infant	2: 318
Minimum and maximum amount: basis for determining loss	3: 319	What amount excessive	8: 674
No market for subject matter: measure of damages	19: 652	Excessive.	
Note due and payable one day after date "without interest": recovery of interest after maturity	11: 400	Food unfit for use; mouse in coca-cola	18: 59
Remoteness: failure to furnish wedding gowns leading to breaking of engagement	3: 574	Exemplary.	
— contemplation of parties	13: 608	Carriers: ejection of passenger	1: 322
Remoteness of loss: contemplation of parties	13: 608	Continued use of license after revocation	1: 679
Rule of Hadley v. Baxendale: promise to provide railroad connection	9: 154	Corporations	1: 606
Sale of hay: shrinkage of herd of cattle	7: 445	9: 337 (N); 10: 494; 15: 267	
Sale of land	1: 408; 2: 67	Negligence of employee: liability of master	1: 606
Sale of unidentified goods: necessity for notice of resale	3: 675	No actual damage	2: 318
Tips as proper element in measuring damages	17: 706	Principal's liability for wrong of agent	12: 237
Value of unmatured crops: sale of inferior seed	10: 647	Where negligence is gross or actual loss purely nominal	1: 61 (N), 326
Wrongful cancellation of insurance policy by insurer	9: 730	General.	
Wrongful discharge of servant: action before expiration of period of employment	10: 648	Certainty: the value of a chance	10: 392 (N)
Certainty.		Continuous trespass or repeated wrong	19: 749; 20: 337 (N)
Speculative profits not recoverable	14: 70	Excessive: as ground for attaint	15: 130
Conversion.		Fluctuating exchange	19: 652
Hire purchase agreement: price partly paid when conversion committed	17: 422	General and special damages: pleading	1: 326
		Gratuitous services by relative as element in measuring	5: 55
		Support furnished as evidence admissible to prove earning capacity	18: 238
		Liquidated damages.	
		Alternative contracts and	19: 377
		Damages or penalty: stipulated sum for each week's delay in completing building	10: 138
		Penalty or discount: provision for discount of 50% if sums paid when due	6: 706
		Pre-estimated loss as test	18: 50 (N)
		The general doctrine: estoppel	9: 588
		Valuation and pre-ascertainment	19: 369

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Mental suffering.

- "All damages" in statute as including mental suffering 10:328
- Breach of contract 2:226
- Breach of contract for transportation of dead body 10:327
- Carriers: wrongful treatment of passengers 6:503
- Emotional disturbance 20:497
- Fright 2:411; 4:308; 12:149
- Fright as distinguished from sorrow as cause 8:44 (N)
- Fright as legal damage 20:497
- Fright resulting in physical injury: recoverability 17:407 (N)
- Interference with employment: malicious interference with property 7:257
- Mutilation of dead body 5:126,474
- Observing suffering of another 2:485
- Recovery where no physical injury 14:602
- Telegram: non delivery 1:525 2:150,641,642; 3:74,399 (N); 4:244; 5:208,382; 6:592.
- Violent language over telephone causing bodily pain and mental anguish 11:533
- Without physical injury: wanton wrong in ordering plaintiff from office 6:341

Mitigation.

- Duty of party not at fault in breach of contract to accept different proposition by one at fault 10:315 (N)
- Duty to accept offer of defaulting contractor 1:144; 16:536 (N); 18:702
- Duty to submit to surgical operation 8:502
- Error in transmission of offer by telegram: duty of offeror to accept offer lower than one sent but higher than one received by offeree 16:195
- Substituted contract or 10:315 (N); 11:403

Nominal damages.

- New trial after verdict for defendant in order to give plaintiff nominal damages 1:679

Personal injuries.

- Effect of predisposition to disease 9:521; 11:72; 17:604
- Expense of nursing by family 6:82
- Father's action for injury to child: wife's services in nursing as element in measuring 7:347
- Fright without contemporaneous physical injury 11:250
- Industrious habits as proper for consideration by jury 15:80

Loss of ability to labor: worry caused thereby 12:232

Pecuniary condition of plaintiff in personal injury case 1:325

Remittitur of excessive damages: verdict for \$50,000 where minor errors committed during trial 10:234

Such damages as jury might think evidence warranted: propriety of such instruction to jury 13:607

Profits.

- Evidence of, as proof of earning capacity 18:238

Prospective damages.

- Permanent structure: injury caused by 19:342

Tort: In general.

- Assault and battery: setting aside verdict for inadequate 2:484
- Conversion: assessment for detention and use 6:171
- Conversion: rule of higher intermediate value 12:491 (N) — value and interest inadequate 7:68
- Deceit 4:67
- Destruction of growing grass: measure 6:508
- Explosion of coffee urn in hotel: elements of damage 8:166
- False imprisonment 1:515
- Libel and slander: partial truth and provoking conduct as mitigating damages 8:589
- Loss of business 5:381
- Malicious prosecution: civil cases 1:413
- Medical expense 5:381
- Nuisance: damages for injury to lower riparian's land 3:416
- Nuisance: injuries to crops 10:493
- Trespass, innocent and wilful: acquirement of title by wilful trespasser and compensation for trespassee 16:436 (N)

Trespass.

- Cutting timber: constructive knowledge of wrongdoing through notice to agent 17:194
- value of manufactured lumber 6:419
- Frightening occupant: miscarriage 9:155

DEAD BODIES

- Breach of contract to transport: damages for mental suffering 10:327
- Christian burial: informal burial as criminal offense 11:158
- Direction by will as to disposal 4:172

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

DEAD BODIES—Continued

Ecclesiastical court's jurisdiction 14:392
 Exhumation: identification of deceased in escheat proceedings 14:251
 — power of equity to order 6:322 (N); 7:434
 Mutilation: action for 3:481; 5:126
 — damages for mental suffering 5:474
 Place of burial: conflicting desires of widow and children 10:235
 Property in 14:393; 19:219

DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT

See also *Damages*.
 Action for causing death 20:236
 Action for: effect of action of deceased being barred by Statute of Limitations 17:509
 — indemnity insurance 1:685
 — injury within state followed by death outside 6:707
 — medical and funeral expenses as recoverable damages 18:237
 Cause of action for death outside state limited to citizens of state: privileges and immunities 6:414
 "Child": interpretation of in action for 19:562
 Construction of death and "Survival" acts 14:408 (N)
 Construction of "Death" and "Survival" acts in Michigan 9:205
 Infant: measure of damages 2:318
 Instantaneous death: when is death "Instantaneous?" 15:339 (N)
 Negligence of beneficiary of action 2:630
 Parent's contributory negligence in allowing infant to wander as defense: action by parent as beneficiary 3:166
 Release from liability for effect upon beneficiaries 9:138 (N)
 Rights of posthumous child 2:236
 Statutory liability for 1:71

DEBT

See also *Attachment*; *Contracts (Consideration)*.
 Action of: sum certain 4:64
 Buyer's liability where contract of sale broken before title has passed 17:283
 Imprisonment for: solitary confinement 6:709
 Situs for garnishment 3:411; 4:57 (N), 486
 Situs of 3:229 (N)

DECEIT

See *Contracts*.
 Action for damages on rescission of contract for: election of remedies 1:663 (N)
 Certificate by bank cashier as to payment of capital stock of corporation as basis for action 1:329
 Christian Science healer: curing disease 3:389 (N)
 Corporation as guilty of 10:413
 Damages in action for 4:67
 Elements of statement of cause of action in 1:234
 Independent investigation where non-expert could not discover truth 5:697
 Mercantile agency: false representations to 1:230
 Participation in unlawful venture 9:424 (N)
 Reliance on defendant's representations: negligence of plaintiff 6:573 (N)
 Reliance upon representations without investigation: effect upon deceived party's rights 11:418
 Requirement of reasonable inquiry: complicated machine 3:161

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

See *Judgments*.

DEDICATION

Acceptance: ordinance establishing grade of street 7:257
 — what constitutes 16:449
 Right of way over railroad tracks: intent to dedicate 17:510
 Sale of lots according to plat showing streets: necessity of acceptance 10:649
 Statutory: effect of non-compliance with statute 4:242

DEEDS

See also *Acknowledgment*; *Boundaries*; *Covenants for Title*; *Escheats*; *Estoppel*; *Fraud*; *Married Women*; *Restrictions*; *Rule in Shelley's Case*; *Wills*.

CANCELLATION

Failure to support 1:229

CAPACITY

Insane persons: voidable 3:156
 Mental capacity to make 20:912
 Of grantor as compared with that of testator 4:651
 Test of 4:652

CONDITIONS

Agreement to support, consideration for deed, as 4:556
 Assignability of right of entry for condition broken 11:73

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Grantor's remedy on breach	6: 409 (N)	Presumptions	17: III
Specifications as to use of land: effect as condition or covenant	11: 406	Presumptions: deed in hands of third person	3: 224 (N)
Specific performance of condition subsequent: annual pass	9: 437	— recording	17: II4
Standing timber conveyed by deed with time limit for removal: effect of failure to remove within time stated	17: 710	Recording as	2: 728
Standing timber: forfeiture of cut timber for non-removal within stipulated time	8: 502	Redelivery to grantor: effect	5: 382
Support of grantor: charge on land	3: 322	Retention of deed by grantor	19: 440
Support and maintenance as consideration	8: 419	To third party to await grantor's death: effect as present conveyance	11: 405
Consideration.		— subsequent deed by grantor	3: 75
Antecedent debt as valuable consideration	2: 143	Voluntary settlements	17: II8
Necessity for, in modern deed	4: 121	Estate created.	
Promise to support	4: 233	Conveyance of strip of land to railroad with provision for reverter if not used for railroad purposes	5: 209
Support and maintenance as consideration	8: 419	Conveyance to person and her "children forever": rule in Wild's case	4: 54 (N)
Construction.		Fee implied by use of statutory words: later repugnant clause	4: 233
Conflict between granting clause and habendum: granting clause in statutory form	4: 234	Heirs as grantees with mixed estates of entirety to parents	4: 224 (N)
Conflict between granting clause and habendum: smaller estate indicated by habendum	5: 56	Limited estate with power to dispose for particular purpose	11: 325
Drawing line through word "Forever" and substituting "during her natural life": Further provision containing words of inheritance	6: 171	Necessity of word heirs to create fee in conveyance to trustee	4: 309
Grantees: habendum and granting clause	1: 680	Exceptions and reservations.	
Heirs of living as grantees	4: 234	Exception of building and land on which "said building stands": extent	1: 680
Interest conveyed: "Beach"	3: 236	Effect of words covering both: strip of land "to be used as a right of way"	4: 397
New grantee in habendum	11: 160	In favor of a stranger	11: 483
Repugnant provisions: habendum and granting clause	6: 83; 18: 785 (N)	Parol reservation of growing crops	11: 161
Repugnancy: restraint on alienation	18: 59, 548	Right of action for damages for interference with appurtenant easements; liability of subsequent vendee	7: 70
Delivery.		Right of action for damages to property conveyed reserved: trusts	1: 681
Acceptance as an element	17: 120	"Saving, excepting, and reserving" timber	5: 694
Authority to make: seals	17: 108	Strip of land theretofore conveyed for railroad right of way; abandonment of right of way	5: 209
By agent: authority	17: 109	Execution.	
Conditional delivery to grantee	18: 314 (N), 425	By agent	6: 564
Conditional: when	18: 330, 425	By corporation	2: 484
Date: presumptions	8: 153; 17: 119	Duress: threats against grantor's child	3: 579
Essence of	16: 580	— wife's deed to make good husband's defalcation under threat of prosecution	5: 695
Estoppel to deny	3: 482; 17: 107		
Grantee's name left blank: authority to fill	8: 590		
Manual transfer as a requisite	17: 104, 110, 344		
Nature of requirement	17: 103		

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

DEEDS—Continued

Filling blanks; implied authority	4: 398
Presumption as to time of delivery: variance between date of deed and acknowledgement	6: 342
Seal as essential requisite	6: 172
Signature by one not named in body of deed as party	6: 254
Signing by one not named as grantor	1: 601; 3: 75

General.

Conveyancing in the province of Quebec	13: 487
Departure from old rules and forms: modern statutory changes	4: 114
Grantor out of possession	2: 314
Operative if possible regardless of form of conveyance intended	4: 110
Separate unauthenticated writing as part of deed	13: 54
Statute of uses and the modern deed	4: 109

Property conveyed.

See also <i>Brokers</i> .	
Building materials; unfinished building	3: 305 (N)
Description in deed conflicting with lines actually surveyed and marked	18: 154
— specific and general descriptions conflicting	14: 72
"Half of lot": measurement from side of street	18: 58
Mutual mistake as to quantity: compensation for excess and rescission	3: 564 (N)
Parol evidence to explain ambiguity: "Lands appurtenant" thereto	7: 692
Statement of quantity: description by monuments and distances uncertain	6: 343

Quitclaim.

Bona fide purchase under	
	3: 471 (N); 4: 602

Requisites.

Acceptance	17: 120
Assignment indorsed on deed: effect	8: 154
Conveyance by husband to himself and wife: effect	13: 518
Covenant to stand seized to uses as operative deed	10: 138
Effect of recording	20: 344 (N)
Grantee a deceased person: effect	8: 674
Grantee's name left blank	10: 57
Married women; privy examination over telephone	9: 156

Operative effect to be postponed until death of grantor: effect	17: 413 (N)
Power of disposition reserved: deed or will	7: 69
Redelivery to grantor: effect	5: 382
Reserving operation until death of grantor: deed or will	18: 564, 470
Seals: effect of statute abolishing use of private	7: 692
Testamentary disposition or deed?	2: 728

DEFAMATION

See *Libel and Slander*.

DEFENCE OF THE REALM ACT

Construction: powers of executive to confine suspected person without usual processes	16: 196
---	---------

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

See also <i>Adoption; Devises and Legacies; Trusts</i> .	
Adopted child as heir of adopting parents' kindred	3: 151
Adopted child: rights in regard to	18: 542
Construction of statute providing estate shall be distributed according to laws of state of residence: common law of domicile as such "Laws"	13: 609
Heir guilty of homicide: effect of disinheriting statute	19: 344
Murderer acquiring property from his victim	
	4: 653; 7: 71, 160 (N); 13: 336; 16: 561; 17: 272

Personal property on death of foreign domiciled owner intestate and without heirs disposed of as <i>bona vacantia</i>	1: 224
---	--------

To illegitimate on the part of their mother: collateral relatives of mother	1: 596
---	--------

Wife's rights in husband's property; non-residence of wife: statutory construction	2: 414
--	--------

Wrongdoer's rights as heir in victim's estate: manslaughter	17: 272
---	---------

DETERMINABLE FEES

See also <i>Future Estates</i> .	
Possibility of creation since <i>Quia Emptores</i>	15: 268

DEVISES AND LEGACIES

Bequest for masses: validity	18: 697
Children of deceased legatee: rights of	18: 813
Interest on legacies not payable until legatee attains certain age	9: 505 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Procurement of legacy by deceit regarding marriage	19:764	Recrimination: answer and cross petition on ground of extreme cruelty where petition based on charge of adultery	10:139
"Wearing apparel": what included	18:350		
DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES			
Privileges of	3:173		
DISCOVERY			
Examination of defendant in action for alienation of affections before trial: what showing required	13:700	Contingent fee contract between attorney and plaintiff	2:721
Exhumation of dead body for examination in aid of defense of a civil action at law	6:332 (N)	Corroboration of testimony of party as necessity for decree	15:354
Inspection of buried human body at suit of defendant in civil action for causing death	9:522	Death of complainant husband after interlocutory decree: effect on widow's dower claim	8:243
Personal injury cases: power of court to compel physical examination of plaintiff	7:171	Difficult or easy divorces? Social effects	3:541
Power of court in criminal case to order exhumation of dead body to permit accused to prepare defense	7:435	Effect of statutes upon	8:386
		Effect upon father's duty to support children	
		4:483; 5:584; 12:149	
		Husband's duty to provide expense money: attachment of person to enforce payment	14:686
		Indian divorce: recognition by courts	15:599
		Marriage and divorce in state and church	3:541
		Marriage with epileptic: constitutionality of statute invalidating same	4:157
		Mohammedan law of	6:382
		Power of court to award custody of children when divorce refused	15:667
		Prior divorce for fault of complainant as reason for refusal of absolute divorce	8:503
		Validity of dissolution of marriage relation by act of one party: effect of foreign law	11:77
DISSEISIN			
See also <i>Adverse Possession; Ejectment.</i>			
Consequences of	13:623-631		
DIVORCE			
See also <i>Alimony; Estate by Entireties; Miscegenation; Parent and Child; Husband and Wife.</i>			
Decree			
A menso et thoro: sequestration of property in state to satisfy decree for separate maintenance	4:556		
Effect of decree awarding land in another state to wife	4:659	Adultery of wife: neglect by husband to care properly for incompetent wife	6:258
Foreign decree	20:237	Desertion: by wife who becomes insane before statutory period has elapsed	7:72
— effect upon wife's suit to recover for necessaries	19:654	— wife's refusal to follow husband as desertion	13:54
— based on constructive service: recognition	13:420; 15:598	Extreme cruelty: mental suffering from malicious charges	8:242
Prohibition of remarriage: extraterritorial effect	11:406		
Vacation of decree for fraud	8:504		
Defenses.			
Connivance by complaining spouse: acts of agents	7:172		
Consent of plaintiff to adultery: abandonment as consent	7:693		
Grounds for divorce.			
Constructive service: effect of decree by court in state other than one of matrimonial domicile	15:269,598		
Jurisdiction.			

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

DIVORCE—Continued

Constructive service where suit instituted in state other than the one of matrimonial domicile: effect of Haddock v. Haddock 11:508 (N)
Granted where only one of the parties is domiciled: full faith and credit 4:534 (N)
Matrimonial domicile that of husband 15:82,269
Question raised on trial 7:261
Suit in state where plaintiff domiciled, without service on or appearance of defendant 7:267
What amounts to an appearance 10:483 (N)

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Individual interests in: interests of parent and child 14:181-187
— marital interests 14:188-196
— nature and development 14:178-181

DOMICILE

Change: what amounts to? 18:331,332
Concurrence of residence and intention 3:483
Elements in general: matrimonial domicile 15:82,269
— of a wife 20:86 (N)
Of persons living abroad under consular jurisdiction: power to acquire domicile of choice in country of residence 17:437,694 (N)

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

Appeal by government in criminal cases 3:54 (N)
Conviction in state court as bar to prosecution in federal court 19:647
Indictment for perjury, of acquitted person 20:802
New trial at instance of accused resulting in conviction of more serious offense 4:284 (N)

Penalty for commission of act and also for conspiracy to do same act 13:256

Prosecution under federal law after conviction in state court on same facts 19:647

POWER

See also *Bankruptcy*; *Eminent Domain*.
As "Privilege or immunity" 19:556
Bankruptcy of husband: what law governs 8:411
Computation of value of land of deceased: exoneration 7:532

Death of husband during proceedings for divorce 8:243
Election of widow to take: abatement of interests of all beneficiaries 4:84
Equitable estates 18:703
Estate in fee subject to an executory devise: right of dower 15:61 (N)
Husband's power to defeat wife's dower by gifts causa mortis 11:606
Inchoate dower right as basis for enjoining waste 13:519
Lands under contract: payment of purchase money after husband's death: trust deeds 2:319
Protection of wife's inchoate dower: fraud of husband in procuring wife's signature to deed 14:604
Provision in will in lieu of: abatement to pay debts 3:678
Rights of divorced wife 4:557
Widow of purchaser under land contract: rights 18:703
Wife of vendor: abatement of purchase price in suit by vendee for specific performance 7:333 (N)

DRUGS

See *Food*; *Intoxicating Liquors*.

DURESS

See also *Deeds*.
Extortion of money by use of court proceedings as duress 11:249
In general: tests 15:229-231
Guardianship proceedings as 3:490
Legal proceedings: recovery of money paid 15:228
Threat of prosecution: no agreement to refrain if act done 4:315
Threats against child of party induced to act 3:579

DYING DECLARATIONS

See *Evidence*.

EASEMENTS

See *Injunctions*; *Mines and Mining*; *Railroads*; *Restrictions*; *Taxation*; *Telegraphs and Telephones*.

CREATION.

See also *Prescription*.
Custom as basis for creation of 4:68
Estoppel by plat showing streets 15:277
Implication: boundary on "Driveway" 3:236
Implied grant: "Continuous" and "apparent" 13:259
— heating plant in apartment building 7:595 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

- lateral support for highway 5: 589
- necessity 11: 252,326
- quasi easement must be convenient and highly beneficial 13: 55
- reasonable necessity where partition deed is made 4: 484
- requisites 15: 270
- Implied grant: simultaneous conveyances of quasi dominant and quasi servient estates 11: 483
- way as "continuous" easement 14: 74
- Implied reservation: doctrine of strict necessity 9: 709 (N)
- Light and air upon severance in ownership 4: 490
- Way of necessity as incumbrance 20: 234
- degree of necessity 5: 282
- what amounts to necessity 11: 407
- Extinguishment.**
 - Abandonment: non-user 19: 99
 - Adverse user by elevated railroad in respect of abutting proprietors easements of light, air, and access 5: 127
 - Non-user with apparent intention to abandon 13: 701
 - Tract of land bisected by right of way: effect of severance in ownership of the two tracts upon implied right of way over tracks 13: 336
 - Voluntary destruction of servient tenement 19: 876
- General.**
 - Ejectment: when maintainable in reference to 5: 585
 - Light and air in Chinese law 19: 565
 - Light, air, and access in streets: adverse user by elevated railway 5: 127
 - Privilege to bottle and sell water from spring as an easement 18: 549
 - Streets and highways 6: 624
 - Stringing clothes lines 5: 56
 - Taxation of: tax sale 9: 368
 - Use of wall for advertising 19: 100
 - Visible: contract to convey free from incumbrances 19: 454
- Nature and extent.**
 - Appurtenant though servient and dominant tenements not contiguous: right of way 4: 68
 - Highways: lateral support from adjoining lands 5: 589
 - Incidental: telephone line as incident to pipe line 9: 722
- Party walls: increase of height 1: 419
- Rights in mill-pond: ice 19: 876
- Use of "Carriageway" for automobiles 7: 72
- Words as descriptive of dominant estate or definitive of extent of easement 11: 526
- ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION**
 - See *Jurisdiction*.
- ECONOMICS**
 - Judicial economics 20: 577
 - Law and 19: 265
- EIGHTEENTH AMENDMENT**
 - "Concurrent power" under 19: 329 (N), 435
 - Scope of 20: 3
 - Validity of 19: 2
- EJECTMENT**
 - Basis of recovery: strength of plaintiff's title 9: 150
 - Breach of condition subsequent: necessity for entry, etc. 6: 409 (N)
 - By vendee in land contract 19: 877
 - Easements: land overflowed by construction of dam 5: 585
 - Equitable ownership as basis for action of 2: 729
 - Parol proof of title: sufficiency of 3: 243
 - Recovery by railroad of land condemned for right of way 3: 484
 - Sufficiency of verdict and judgment: description of property 2: 729
- ELECTION OF REMEDIES**
 - See *Sales*.
- ELECTIONS**
 - See also *Constitutional Law; Public Officers; Wills; Women*.
 - Age: validity of requirement of statement 19: 878
 - Board of aldermen as judge of election of its own members 2: 228
 - Changing date of: constitutionality where terms of office extended 4: 69, 158
 - Complicated ballot as interference with voter's freedom of choice 4: 55 (N)
 - Corrupt practice legislation in Michigan 15: 31
 - Determination of plurality: counting ballots cast for man not properly nominated 11: 408
 - Domicile of voter: determinative elements 12: 698
 - Eligibility of candidate questioned by party committee 2: 58
 - Frauds: power of state to prevent 5: 45 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

ELECTIONS—Continued

Ineligibility of candidate receiving largest vote: effect 16:642

Injunction against holding: power of equity court 15:491 (N)

Invalid municipal election cured by statute: constitutionality 11:479

Irregularities in ballots used in submitting question to vote: effect 7:74

Limitations upon the power of legislature to control political parties and their primaries 1:466

Local option: withdrawal of names from petition 7:602

Mandamus to compel holding recall election 10:660

Marking ballots: cross in party device as vote for straight ticket 8:336

— erasure of printed name and writing in of another 2:412

Meaning of "election": woman's suffrage 13:157

Minority representation: constitutionality 1:409

Non-partisan ballots: constitutionality 11:310 (N)

Payment of taxes as qualification of voters; payment by unauthorized person 7:694

Power of legislature to prescribe regulations affecting 7:599

Preferential voting: constitutionality 14:74

Primaries: constitutional limitations on legislation regarding 3:364

— failure of nominee to file expense account: effect 9:438

— oath of candidacy 3:237

— legislation in Michigan 15:21

— requirement of fee upon filing of nominating papers 5:112 (N)

— use of emblem on ballots 7:343

— when aspirant becomes a "candidate" 9:246 (N)

Proper names to go on ballot: determination of party state central committee 3:145 (N)

Qualifications of voters: grandfather clause 12:70

Recount: scope of canvassers' powers on proceeding 7:172

— when to be ordered 4:381 (N)

Right of nominee to have his name appear more than once upon ballot 1:327

Right to vote for candidate whose name is not on ballot 1:66 (N)

Secrecy of ballot: numbering ballots 11:326

Senatorial primaries as 19:860 (N)

Special elections: preparation of ballots 3:323

Submission of provisions of proposed constitution: injunction 6:70 (N)

Tie vote: dismissal of contest proceeding 3:76

Time of filing certificates of nomination: accident and mistake causing delay 6: 343

Vote by machine: as constitutional ballot 3:648 (N); 4:140 (N); 6:256; 8:155; 11:484

Vote of idiot or insane person—ascertaining how he voted 1:497 (N)

Voting machines: how far record conclusive 7:425 (N)

Who is a "candidate": corrupt practices act 6:255

Women as "electors" 16:643

Women's suffrage by action of state legislature 16:193

Women's suffrage: constitutional and charter provisions 16:125

ELECTRICITY

See *Nuisance*; *Street Railways*.

Insulation of wires: duty as against children climbing trees 18:426

EMBEZZLEMENT

By corporate official: intent 5:559 (N)

Insufficient showing of agency 1:678

Intent: evidence showing absence of 18:427

Misappropriation of public funds by public officer 5:270 (N)

EMINENT DOMAIN

Acquisition of highway by: later extension of highway by accretion 7:600

Appropriation of railroad property: bridge required 2:144

Damages: condemnation proceedings 20:287

— consequential 9:712 (N); 12:268

— division of property of manufacturing plant by railroad 9:618

— effect of increase in value of remaining lands by construction of railroad 13:613

— interest on award as included within "Just compensation" 7:173

— land taken for temporary use 17:187

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

- railroad right of way taken for street crossing necessitating structural changes 6:257
- time of valuation 17:605
- what benefits may be set off against damages 18:799
- Effect of ordinance of 1787 upon eminent domain proceedings in states carved out of Northwest territory 11:69
- Effectiveness of proceedings: entry by public 4:485
- Equitable easements as property: compensation to dominant owner when taken for public use 14:659 (N)
- Fixing rates: due process and 7:658
- Injunction against construction of public work until right of eminent domain exercised 15:272
- Interurban railroad: additional servitude 6:602
- Interurban railways: rights of — use of urban street car lines as additional servitude 6:174 6:84
- Invasion of property as health measure under police power: necessity of condemnation 9:76
- Irregularities acquiesced in by city and owners: rights of party assessed to pay 7:81
- Municipal zoning: city planning 19:191 (N),327 (N)
- Municipality taking land in another state 19:448
- Nature of title acquired by 5:582
- Parties: person entitled to inchoate dower 18:61
- Private "Property": rights of owner of land abutting on highway 7:174
- Property subject to: cemetery 5:209
- equitable servitudes 16:191
- property already subjected to public use 9:259
- railroad right of way for use of telegraph company 3:467 (N)
- Property taken: changing course of travel 4:235
- noise and smoke from operation of railroad 8:60
- Public purpose: additional lands not to be actually used for project 5:474
- condemnation of land against use for apartment building 18:523 (N)
- improvement of navigation 5:475
- mining tunnel 4:652
- what amounts to 12:412
- Right to compensation before entry: constitutional law 1:510
- Riparian rights: interference by railroad bridge erected under governmental authority 9:532
- Stock of dissenting stockholders: condemnation of, in railroad consolidations 3:309 (N),418
- Street railway as additional burden on street 7:519
- Taking private property for private use 3:153
- Taking railroad right of way for street purposes: damages 6:257
- Telephone poles in highway: additional servitude 4:558 5:128

ENCUMBRANCES
See *Covenants for Title; Easements*.

EQUITABLE CONVERSION
Reconversion by election of part of beneficiaries 14:252

EQUITY
See also *Bills of Peace; Cancellation; Creditor's Bills; Discovery; Eminent Domain; Equitable Conversion; Executions; Fraud; Indemnity; Marriage; Parent and Child; Reformation; Removal of Cloud on Title; Set-off and Counterclaim; Statute of Frauds; Statute of Limitations*.

Adequacy of legal remedy.
See also *Injunction*.

- Equitable defense not available in ejectment proceedings: injunction 5:591
- Failure to dismiss on such ground in lower court: retention of case on appeal 10:140
- Recovery of possession of personal property 3:581
- Void instruments 3:470 (N)

Decree.
Extra-territorial effect 17:527; 18:142 (N)

- Foreign decree as cause of action 17:527; 18:142 (N)
- Nature of rights under: foreign enforcement 17:528; 18:142 (N)
- Nebulous injunctions 19:142 (N)

Defenses.
Laches: as against state 12:503

- effect 6:421
- Unclean hands 13:56; 19:441

General.
As means of securing court declaration of rights 14:152

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

EQUITY—Continued

“Conflict” between equity and law: effect of English Judicature Act	11: 541
Early History	13: 293
Law of Nature and	2: 163
Nature of equitable estates: equitable rights, etc.	11: 555
Nature of equitable rights: are they merely in personam?	14: 220
Need of wider powers in equity courts in enforcement of decrees	14: 219
Origin and development	7: 576
Relation between equity and law	11: 537
Relief from penalties and forfeitures	20: 646 (N)
Synopsis of	11: 545

Jurisdiction.

Action to quiet title: enlargement of equity rights	1: 235
Constitutional conventions: jurisdiction over	6: 70 (N)
Conveyance of land in another state by commissioner: full faith and credit	8: 416
Fraud as basis	6: 330 (N)
Retention of case not calling for equitable remedy for purpose of discovery	6: 322 (N)
Return of stolen property in custody of officers and to quiet title thereto	14: 76
Setting aside execution sale for inadequacy in price: time for redemption not expired	7: 521
Supplementary proceedings in winding up cases	3: 62 (N)

Mistake.

Mutual mistake as to quantity of land conveyed: rescission or compensation for excess	3: 564 (N)
Of fact: negligence in examination of public record	3: 409
Recovery of money paid for improvements on another's land; mistake of law	1: 410

Procedure.

Necessity that evidence be reduced to writing in entry of default decree	11: 468
Sworn answers as evidence	6: 594

ESCHEAT

How state acquires	18: 226 (N)
Land conveyed to alien without capacity under state law to own: loss of right of escheat	5: 463

ESCROWS

Bills and notes: delivery to payee	11: 399; 12: 145
Delivery to grantee	18: 314 (N), 425; 19: 343, 563
Valid enforceable contract as a requisite	15: 579 (N); 16: 197, 569; 18: 801
When deed operative as conveyance: who should pay taxes	12: 228

ESPIONAGE

See also <i>War</i>	
Espionage act: background of	18: 615
— violation of	18: 236

ESTATE BY ENTIRETIES

Conveyance by husband to himself and wife as creating	13: 518
Deed from husband to wife: effect	14: 159
Divorce: effect	16: 266
Effect of death of one tenant by felonious act of co-owner: constructive trusts	16: 561
Insurance money: right of spouse to have fund laid out in rebuilding	15: 178

ESTATES IN FEE

See <i>Determinable Fee</i> ; <i>Estates in Fee Simple</i> ; <i>Estates in Fee Tail</i> .	
---	--

ESTATES IN FEE SIMPLE

Fee conditional: operation and effect in absence of statute	
De Donis.	11: 419
Heirs as word of limitation	8: 184
Life estate with power of disposition: effect	7: 531

ESTATES IN FEE TAIL

Barring entail under modern statutes: effect of sheriff's deed	14: 658 (N)
Creation by statute De Donis: how defeated	8: 187
Fee conditional prior to statute De Donis:	8: 185
Mode of barring in Delaware	11: 614
Operation of statute De Donis: fee conditional created by devise to one and the heirs of his body	11: 419
Recognition in Kansas: mode of barring entail	11: 534
With remainders over in tail and provision for reverter in case of suffering a recovery etc.: the struggle for a perpetuity	8: 193

ESTOPPEL

Against public officer who received fees under unconstitutional statute	1: 235
Agent not allowed to set up illegality	2: 138

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

As against married women:
 fraudulent conveyance *1:214* (N)
As proof of partnership in
 tort cases *1:136* (N)
By contract: liquidated damages and estoppel by contract *9:588*
By deed: after acquired title:
 deed with covenants by heir
 during lifetime of ancestor,
 which heir dies before ancestor *15:508*
— after acquired title: quit-claim deed with covenant of warranty *16:198*
— as means of conveying contingent remainders *17:337* (N)
— effect of discharge in bankruptcy *17:337* (N)
— recitals in bonds attesting to validity *3:671*
— recitals in municipal bonds *4:506*; *5:292*
By record: judgment as binding upon others than those appearing on record as parties and their privies *11:238* (N)
— principal and surety—judgment against principal as res judicata in action against surety *4:168*
From setting up Statute of Frauds *20:356*
General: against state *10:413*
— nature and kinds *9:484*
— pleading *9:484*, *576*; *10:42* (N)
In pais: as against municipal corporation *13:342*
— elements *9:156*
— goods belonging to plaintiff allowed to be in possession of commission merchant—
 sale to bona fide purchaser by merchant *4:81*
— necessity for knowledge of facts *9:356*
— participation in establishment of improvement—estoppel to raise constitutional question *10:341*
Judgment as basis: subsequent action for different cause *1:217* (N)
Married woman's deed containing covenant of warranty good where executed but void where land is *1:141*
Of owner who has given possession to another *20:458*
Pleading statute of limitations fraud as raising estoppel *19:756*
Unauthorized torts of agent; liability of principal on basis of estoppel *4:201*

EVIDENCE

See also *Bills and Notes*;
Deeds (Property conveyed);
Jurors; *Witnesses*; *Workmen's compensation*.

Account books.

As impeaching evidence:
 hearsay *13:611*
Books of account, admissibility *20:530* (N)
Entries based on data furnished by another: sufficiency of authentication *15:444*

Admissions.

As witness on former trial: accused's privilege to refuse to testify *7:437*
Abandoned pleadings neither signed nor verified *2:730*
By insured as against beneficiary *12:485* (N)
By seller to prove sale fraudulent *12:504*
By third person to whom reference is made *13:59*
By trustee as against cestui que trust *7:74*
Conspirator's statements admissible against co-conspirator *4:160*
Failure to answer pleadings in another suit *11:388* (N)
In pleading later amended by striking out the admission *6:509*, *708*
Plea of guilty in criminal proceeding later withdrawn *14:586* (N)
Proof of corpus delicti: admissibility *10:141*
Silence as admission *18:705*
Statement to commercial agency of assets and liabilities: no contradiction *6:85*
Telephone conversation: witness not familiar with other party's voice *6:344*
Tenant in common *6:420*

Best evidence.

Admissibility of X-Ray pictures *1:329*
Contents of written instrument: question asked to discredit witness *6:708*
Moving pictures as *19:101*
Non-consent shown by circumstantial evidence: criminal proceedings *19:750*
Offers as proof of value *12:699*
Shorthand notes *6:595*

Books and tables.

Books of account, admissibility *20:530* (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

EVIDENCE—Continued

Books of corporation as proof of membership in corporation	4:310	Confidential communications.
Medical books: reading to jury during cross-examination of expert witnesses	15:519	Husband and wife: intercepted letter 3:480
Mortality tables: admissibility — effect of admission where table does not cover case	13:58 10:407	Declarations—against interest.
Works of history	6:708	Scope of exception: penal interest 12:141 (N)
Burden of proof.		Declarations—as to pedigree.
Burden of evidence distinguished	8:244	Necessity of independent proof of relationship where claim is to property of claimed relative 11:605
Burden of proof in insanity	20:672	Declarations—concerning bodily condition.
Burden of proof as to carrier's negligence	20:350	Exclamations of present pain made several months after injury 9:157
Confusion in use of expression	17:264 (N)	Declarations—in course of duty.
Defense of insanity in homicide case	10:237	Admissibility as proof of fact: may all of declaration be admitted?
Deportation proceedings	5:129, 365 (N)	"Course of duty:" definition 11:377
Does it shift? <i>Prima facie</i> case	7:436	Refreshing recollection: use of memoranda 11:378
Establishment of wills: extrinsic evidence	17:178 (N)	Scope of doctrine 11:376
Execution of will and testamentary capacity	12:423; 13:63	Written entries: portion admissible 11:377
Fraudulent conveyances; husband and wife	7:175	Depositions.
Justification, burden of proof	20:777 (N)	In disbarment proceedings: criminal or civil in nature 9:723
On plea of payment where mistake in giving receipt set up in reply	19:347	Documents.
Presumptions and	18:54 (N)	See also under <i>Parol Evidence Rule</i>
"Reasonable doubt" and "Ponderance of evidence	14:136 (N)	Acknowledgment: sufficiency as basis of admission of deed 1:327
Undue influence in execution of will: presumptions	11:513 (N)	Ancient: proper custody 6:509
Wills: undue influence	1:423	Carbon copy as duplicate original 6:86; 10:495
Confessions.		Illegally secured 20:93 (N), 108, 353, 390
Accomplice: silence of accused when read in his presence	9:619	Pleadings as 7:165
Admission distinguished	3:158	Secondary evidence when original beyond court's jurisdiction 11:162
Determination of character of, by judge or jury	20:912	Sworn answers in equity: proof to overcome 6:594
Involuntary confession not usable for impeachment	13:260	Unproved note 18:550
Proof of corpus delicti: admissibility	10:141	Dying Declarations.
Rebuttal by testimony raising collateral issues	12:72	Dying declarations 20:671
To one not in authority: in-documents	5:696	Expression of opinion 7:262
Voluntary: advice by officer — superstition	9:69 13:52	Impeachment of: inconsistent statements 10:330
— "Third degree"	2:401 (N); 19:655	In civil cases 19:608
— two confessions, first forced and second volunteered	7:520	Jury's power to pass upon admissibility of: review of court's conclusion 1:624
— violence administered to another as destroying voluntary character	14:509	Opinions included: admissibility 16:267
		Sense of impending death: how shown 4:295 (N)
		Signed when in fear of death, but prepared before 1:135 (N)
		Expert.
		Handwriting: comparison 4:236
		"Very issue" 20:360

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

General.

Articles, papers, etc., unlawfully seized or taken from accused: admissibility 15:65 (N); 17:273; 19:355
 Compulsory returns for taxation purposes 20:427
 Corroboration: duty of court to limit by instruction as to the effect of such 2:715 (N)
 — necessity in case of accomplices 4:160; 9:724
 Dissatisfaction with prevalent rules: causes and suggested remedies 13:355
 Effect of seal 20:441
 Idem sonans: applied to "Hyde" and "Hite" 1:138 (N)
 Non verbal testimony: conduct of bloodhounds 2:402; 15:668
 Power of legislature to prescribe rules 2:48 (N)
 Power of legislature to prescribe rules: bill of lading made by statute conclusive evidence: constitutional law 1:509
 Proof by comparison: finger prints 10:396 (N)
 Scintilla: Rule of 18:46 (N)
 Testimony given at former trial: witness outside jurisdiction 10:331
 Weight: positive as against negative testimony 8:338

Hearsay.

Common law reliance on specified tests: the Hearsay rule typical 13:365
 Death of ancestor: funeral cards and letters as proof 7:521
 Declarations of testator to show non-revocation of will 4:319
 General problem: present situation unsatisfactory 13:360
 Market reports as evidence of value 6:344; 9:70
 Memorandum made by witness: admissibility to corroborate testimony 14:332 (N)
 Prior consistent statements of witness 11:239 (N)
 Rule not a "Technical rule of evidence" 14:159
 Statements as to how voter voted 1:497 (N)
 Testator's expressions of intention as to revocation of will 12:81
 Workmen's compensation hearings: admissibility 14:158, 159

Impeachment.

Credibility of witness: conviction of crime not involving moral turpitude 8:419

Credibility of witnesses 20:126
 Defendant in criminal case a witness in own behalf: evidence of other crimes 17:606
 Other offenses as showing bad character regarding truth and veracity 16:552
Judicial notice.
 Decency of Voltaire's works 8:156
 End of football season at Thanksgiving 7:344
 Fact of local option election and its result 13:260
 Foreign law: law of Spain as affecting insular possessions of United States 7:75
 Intoxicating properties of Manhattan cocktail 7:336 (N)
 Intoxicating qualities of beer 1:228; 10:496
 Kicking propensities of the mule 14:688
 Law of another state 6:260
 Rebuttal of facts so noticed 8:337
Opinion evidence.
 Application to dying declarations 16:267
 As to signature by mark: such signature not a "writing" 15:443
 By non-expert: physical condition 6:258
 Expert testimony based largely on statements as to past conditions: admissibility 11:605
 Expert testimony based on law of mathematical probabilities 13:702
 Expert testimony: based upon objective symptoms and history of case 15:670
 — impeachment by submission of genuine and spurious signatures for identification 14:77
 Feelings of person as shown by appearance 15:669
 Handwriting: what instruments usable for comparison 13:163
 Libel action: how witnesses understood article 6:595
 Non-expert's opinion as to mental capacity: necessity of disclosure of data on which opinion based 12:505
 Opinion 20:451, 673
 Physicians 2:601, 687
 Reading of medical books to jury to weaken expert testimony 15:519
 Value of growing crop destroyed by hail 15:176
 Value of services: when admissible 9:358

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

EVIDENCE—Continued

Other Similar Acts.

Admissibility where having no bearing on proof of motive, etc.	10:60	Presumptions.
Crop yield in neighborhood as proof of value of crop destroyed by hail	15:176	As evidence in criminal cases: presumption of good character 13:504(N)
Custom: admissibility to aid in determining negligence	9:364	As to foreign law: local law or common law 6:175
Habitual care, caution, and prudence as proof of lack of contributory negligence	14:411(N)	Burden of proof and 18:54(N)
Other crimes to show system	20:235	Due care 18:55
Proof of other and distinct crimes when not offered to evidence motive: admissibility	10:326	Foreign law: country not of common law origin 8:50(N)
Statutory rape: evidence of other offenses between same parties	10:63	Gifts by parent to child: undue influence 3:412
To show intent	7:262	Good character: erroneous admission of proof of good character as reversible error 17:406(N)
Value of services: proof of by evidence showing union scale of wages	15:445	— refusal of court to charge 16:553
Parol evidence rule.		Innocence in criminal case: corporations 9:260
Construction of written instrument by parol evidence	11:328	Larceny: possession of stolen property 6:263
Extrinsic evidence to identify land devised	2:237	Law of another state 9:522
General principles: exceptions	13:337	Legitimacy 18:146(N)
Intention to disinherit child born after execution of will	6:605	Of undue influence 20:459
Latent and patent ambiguities	14:502	Possession of stolen property: prosecution for receiving stolen goods 19:565
Maker of note: proof by parol of relation	4:475	Probative value of presumption 29:41
Oral contract to repurchase stock sold on written contract: contemporaneous agreements	9:438	Proof of character 20:777(N), 796
Parol addition of warranties to written contract	7:66	Reply letters: genuineness and authorization 10:219(N)
Proof of testamentary intent in instrument in form of a deed	6:520	Seven years' absence 8:244
Removal of latent ambiguity in will	19:668	Suicide or accident 3:326
Showing nature of liability assumed by signer of note: language clear and unambiguous	8:61	Survivorship: death in common disaster 1:518; 9:525
Showing relation of parties to note: accommodation party	8:669	Weighing of disputable 18:780(N)
Supplying by parol evidence Christian name of grantee in deed	13:162	Privileged communications.
Supplying terms of will	11:494	Attorney and client: assignment of error on ruling violating privilege 18:781(N)
Varying consideration expressed in deed: nature of the consideration	5:281, 399	Attorney and client: attorney authorized to practice only before justice of the peace 5:210
Varying implications of law by parol evidence	13:517	— reason of rule 13:359
Written contract showing sale by description: parol evidence to show sale by sample	4:81	— same party both attorney and client 19:100
		By whom objection may be made 2:700
		Extra-legal judicial tribunal: physician and patient 3:311(N)
		Husband and wife 19:655
		Husband and wife: letters in hands of third parties 8:420
		— proof of death 8:244
		— when letters privileged 9:249(N)
		In juvenile courts 18:48(N)
		Physician and patient: in general 2:687
		— waiver 4:654; 19:202(N)
		Professional nurse and patient 7:695
		Spiritual advisers 5:384
		Statements of complaining witness to prosecuting attorney 4:72

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Waiver: testimony by patient as waiver of privilege in case of physician and patient	13:338	Statements by woman in abortion case	15:355
Waiver by contract: validity of contract	14:252	Statements of deceased after attack as part of	19:442
Waiver by implication: attorney and client	5:459 (N)	Res Ipsa Loquitur.	
Waiver by personal representative	5:266 (N)	Burden of proof and	19:451
Production.		Secondary.	
Compelling one to be a witness by compelling him to exhibit his person in order to procure evidence against him	1:500 (N)	Copy of lost deed: sufficiency in ejectment case	3:243
Subpoena duces tecum: corporate books	4:635 (N)	Operation of phonograph before jury to show noise	5:476
Public records.		Photograph of wounds of deceased	12:699
Enrolled bill: conclusiveness	9:621	X-ray: admissibility	3:666
Of another state when kept by requirement of law	7:345	X-ray picture	3:409
Records of state hospital for insane	12:412	EXECUTION	
Real evidence.		Against the body without prior order or arrest	8:404 (N)
Authentication	12:307 (N)	Alias: action commenced by attachment	1:502 (N)
Physical examination of plaintiff in personal injury cases	1:71; 3:160; 4:471; 20:451	Body: solitary confinement on imprisonment for debt	6:709
Physical examination of plaintiff in personal injury cases: effect of failure to consent	6:420	Failure of title: remedies of purchaser at execution sale	10:332
Physical examination of plaintiff in personal injury cases: power of court to compel	1:193, 277, 669 (N); 2:321, 477 (N); 13:702	Judgment in rem on constructive service: second execution on same property on redemption after sale on first execution	12:233
Profert of woman to jury as evidence of color	7:262	Premature: collateral attack	4:72
Relevancy.		Property subject to: automobile—exemption as "wagon"	15:83
General	13:364	Realty directed to be sold and proceeds paid to judgment debtor: equitable conversion	11:408
Letters of administration as proof of widowhood	3:159	Return: "No part satisfied" as sufficient to authorize filing transcript on basis of no personal property in county	2:491
Support furnished as proof of earning capacity	18:238	Sale: Inadequacy of price—jurisdiction of equity to set aside	7:521
Reputation.		Sale en masse at inadequate price: equitable relief	12:603
Civil cases: admissibility as against objection of party who opened question	14:76	Upon money being counted	5:588
Rehabilitation after impeachment of moral character on cross-examination	14:688	What amounts to valid levy: mere announcement by officer of purpose	12:604
Supporting witness by evidence of good reputation for veracity where question of truthfulness raised only by conflict in testimony	13:318 (N)	When issued: necessity of delivery to sheriff	5:385
Res Gestae.		EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS	
Res gestae	20:797	Administration.	
Spontaneous exclamation	5:211	Allowance to surviving children: stepchildren	5:284
Statement by agent	8:62	Ancillary: effect of payment in good faith to domiciliary administrator	2:487
Statement by deceased in homicide case fifteen or twenty minutes after difficulty	4:559	Deduction of debt due from distributee but barred by Statute of Limitations	1:405
		Funeral expenses: liability for Limitations upon enforcement of claims: strict construction	8:678
			1:597

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

—Continued

Set off: unmatured note held by bank as against deposit account of deceased	14:687
Situs of corporate stock	12:316
Appointment.	
Absentees' estates: due process	4:141
Denial of application: mandamus as remedy	9:71
De son tort.	
Relief in equity	3:238
Foreign.	
Suits by and against	19:220
General.	
Estate of living person: due process	2:720
Personal indebtedness to estate: liability of surety on executor's bond	2:496
Proceedings by and against.	
As subject to garnishment	5:131
Creditor's bill against	1:218(N)
Liability of estate for libelous statements in will	12:489(N)
Limitation upon actions against estate: action in federal court	1:590(N)
Rights, powers, and duties.	
Burial expenses: liability of estate of married woman	3:238
Conveyance of inchoate government homestead by	2:405
Counsel fees: services rendered before issuance of letters testamentary	7:334(N)
Debts due from insolvent administrator to estate: discharge without payment	1:504
Debts owing by, as assets of the estate	4:350
Debts owing by, to the estate: may the representative show he cannot collect	4:349
Estoppel as against: deed of property	8:505
Fraudulent sale by executor: effect of bona fide purchase	4:655
Liability for unpaid claims	2:229
Liability of executor for devastatedty of co executor	2:325
Power of executor after discharge to sell and convey land under direction in will	1:423
Power of sale: when exercise of discretion arbitrary	9:450
Purchase of claims against estate	14:253
Trust property held by testator: duty of executrix to account	3:410
EXECUTORIAL DEVISE	
See also <i>Future Estates</i>	
Effect of power to alienate in fee simple upon	1:427
EXEMPTIONS	
See also <i>Automobiles; Bankruptcy</i>	
Automobile as "Carriage"	13:152(N)
Extraterritorial effect of exemption laws	12:487(N)
Garnishee's claim of: debt of garnishee secured by mortgage	4:161
Laborer's wages: who is a laborer?	1:590(N)
Life insurance	3:583
Proceeds of insurance upon exempt property: attachment	6:596
EXONERATION	
Payment of mortgage debt incurred by deceased out of personality: widow's dower	7:533
Right of tort feasor to indemnity and exoneration	19:549(N)
EXPLOSIVES	
See also <i>Nuisance; Trespass</i>	
Fire works: liability of municipal committee for injury to child caused by unexploded bomb which had fallen onto private property	15:84
EXTORTION	
Obtaining money on threat of loss of liquor license: injury to property	6:709
EXTRADITION	
Extradition	20:406, 536(N), 791
Federal courts: inquiry as to legality of state court's procuring custody of persons accused of crime	5:269(N)
"Fugitive from justice:" accused taken out of state under extradition proceedings as "Fugitive" in state to which taken	16:198
Grounds for: return of insane person to custody	13:164
Persons in custody: paroled convict as "In custody"	16:644
EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION	
See <i>Domicile; Easements</i>	
FALSE IMPRISONMENT	
See also <i>Arrest</i>	
Action against several persons for successive parts in single offense: joinder	5:130
By servant—a floor walker in master's store: duty of merchant to customers	2:637
Consent as a defense	20:798
Detention by refusal to make special arrangement for conveyance: employee in mine refusing to work farther	14:603
Inferior judicial officer acting under void law	3:486: 4:239
Right of party unlawfully arrested to actual damages	1:515

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

FALSE PRETENSES	
Larceny distinguished	4:66
Post-payable check as	4:650
FEDERAL COURTS	
See also <i>Jurisdiction</i>	
Action against executor or administrator in: Statute of Limitations	1:590 (N)
Action against state officers: suit against state	6:86
Actions by materialmen in name of United States where amount in dispute under \$2,000	3:148 (N)
Attachment in: property in receivership in state court	4:546
Authority of decisions of state court: construction of statute	8:335
Commerce court: meaning of "order" of Interstate Commerce Commission	10:232
Conditions precedent to stockholder's suit in equity in federal court: showing of compliance with Equity Rule 27 jurisdictional	13:507 (N)
Controversies between states: jurisdiction	2:621 (N)
Dismissal of action removed to: right to sue again in state court	5:486
Diverse citizenship: suit by stockholders so as to confer jurisdiction	4:395
Effect of judgment of state court in	2:473 (N)
Equity rules of 1912	11:435
Injunctions against collection of judgment of state court: due process of law	13:520
Judicial code of 1911	9:697
Jurisdiction of supreme court: power of Congress to affect	9:607 (N)
Jurisdictional amount determined by value of object to be gained: injunction proceeding	14:248
Power of state court to enjoin receiver appointed by	2:410
Relation of the federal and state judiciary	1:169
Remanding causes: mandamus to compel	5:394
	12:135 (N)
Removal of causes: cases against interstate carriers for damage to shipments	12:135 (N)
— effect of filing petition and bond in state court	7:359
— fraudulent joinder of defendants to prevent	8:590
— mandamus to compel remanding	9:739
Restraint of action by state tribunal: state action legislative or judicial in fixing rates	7:432
Review of decisions of state court by supreme court: federal question must appear on record	7:431
Revision of federal judiciary act	5:177
Revocation of license of foreign corporation on removal of cause to	5:58
Simplification of judicial procedure in	15:325 (N)
Suits by representatives of a class: jurisdiction	19:758
United States court for China: rules of procedure and substantive law	8:660 (N)
When apply law of state	1:235
FEDERAL EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY ACT	
Persons subject to act: workman on road wholly within one state but which handled interstate shipments	16:385
Roundhouse laborer while dumping ashes as engaged in interstate commerce	19:211
Track repairer injured while on way to make repairs	16:549
Trial by jury as guaranteed by federal constitution: application to trials in state courts	15:166
What constitutes interstate commerce under?	15:157 (N)
Workman injured while wrecking roundhouse: not engaged in interstate commerce	13:416
FEDERAL INCORPORATION	
See <i>Corporations</i>	
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION	
Powers of: constitutional law	18:71; 20:122, 781 (N)
FELLOW SERVANT RULE	
See also <i>Master and Servant</i>	
In United States supreme court	2:79
Theories upon which based	2:82
FERRIES	
See <i>Negligence</i>	
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION	
Relation of statutes of Edward I to	19:804
FINDING LOST PROPERTY	
Meteorite found by defendant on plaintiff's land: real property	4:77
Rights of finder	1:515
Rights of finder as against owner of land	2:495
Rights of lessee: finder as against lessor	3:153
Treasure trove: royal prerogative as to	2:299 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

FINDING LOST PROPERTY—Continued	
Unmarked derelict logs in stream: rights of finder	7:234 (N)
FIRES	
Absolute liability for causing: doctrine of Rylands v. Fletcher	17:706
Accidental liability	18:156
Fire protection	20:263
FISH	
In net: larceny	1:499 (N)
Mussels as property of state	18:62
Navigation and fishing: conflict	18:240
Purse seining: violation of statute	18:158
Possession in closed season of game fish caught outside of state: due process	2:632
Possession prohibited: fish procured outside state	4:477
Rights of fishing in various classes of waters	16:37 (N), 131
Right of landowner to fish on own land	3:405
FIXTURES	
See also <i>Landlord and Tenant</i>	
Annexation: epithetical jurisprudence	18:405 (N)
Building materials suitable for unfinished building: grantor and grantee	3:305 (N)
Gas chandeliers and gas fixtures: vendee under bill of sale and mortgagee of realty both claim	3:165
Ownership as between vendee of, as chattels and mortgagee of realty	3:165
Right of tenant to remove trade fixtures under second lease	1:600
Right of vendor of chattel against mortgagee of land	10:64
Severance by vis major: contest between levying creditor and prior mortgagee of land	3:584
Trade: renewal lease as affecting right of removal	4:163
Vendor and purchaser: purchase without notice of agreement for removal	8:157
FLAG	
See also <i>Constitutional Law</i> ; Class legislation regarding use of, in advertising	2:724
FOOD	
See also <i>Constitutional Law Negligence; Torts</i>	
Conflict of law as to food and drugs	20:493
Control: constitutionality of Lever act	19:648
Control of food and fuel during the war	17:310
Implied warranty of fitness on sale: ice cream	16:555
— chicken bought at bargain counter	6:719
Implied warranty of wholesomeness: canned goods	17:192
—liability for presence of mice and other uncommon things in food	17:261 (N)
Injurious: liability of manufacturer	18:436
Liability of vendor of pie for concealed nail	16:58
Regulation of sale	20:264
Tea as food: statutory construction	17:279
Water: implied warranty as to purity	19:667
FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER	
Forcible entry; what constitutes force	16:652
FOREIGN COMMERCE	
See <i>Interstate Commerce</i>	
FOREIGN RELATIONS	
States and	19:690
FORFEITURE	
Relief from	20:646 (N)
FORGERY	
Statutory: fabrication of letter of introduction with no injury to party whose name is used	4:231
FORMER JEOPARDY	
Reception of verdict beyond jury's powers: effect on new trial	10:222 (N)
Re-trial after reversal of conviction of inferior offense	5:206
Reversal of conviction of inferior offense: conviction of more serious offense on new trial	5:54
Trial after acquittal in another country	4:478
FORMS OF ACTION	
See <i>Actions</i>	
FRANCE	
Jury system of	2:597
FRAUD	
See also <i>Deceit; Lotteries</i>	
Basis of equitable jurisdiction in cases of	6:330 (N)
Cancellation of public record on ground of	6:67 (N)
Charity obtained by: liability for in equity	1:64 (N)
Concealment by plaintiff of defenses to his own action	1:132 (N)
Confidential relation: husband and wife	3:327
Constructive	2:164
Constructive: failure of public officers to make available defense; action by taxpayer for relief against judgment	2:320
In inducement to marry	20:454

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Misrepresentation of existing intention: validity of deed executed pursuant to such representation	7:690	Statute of Limitations: actions to set aside	1:517
Negligence in failing to read paper before signing: as bar to claim of	2:412	Sufficiency of delivery: marking logs	1:238
Rescission of sale for: intention not to pay	5:69	Tort claimant as a creditor	1:681
FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES			
See also <i>Evidence</i> ; <i>Sales (In bulk)</i>		Transfer by indebted corporation of all its property in payment of president's debt	12:229
Badges of fraud: retention of possession: change of possession of growing crops between husband and wife	6:595	Transfer to corporation organized by debtor	15:436
— retention of possession: rights of buyer as against subsequent mortgagee of goods	11:492	Transfers by mortgage to raise money to effect a preference as	15:437
— transfer by husband to wife	7:175	Voluntary transfers: grantor indebted: effect of having ample property left	3:482
Bona fide purchaser from fraudulent grantee: right of	3:482	— presumption of fraud from fact of indebtedness	9:725
Bulk sales act	20:909	Withholding mortgage from record	2:144
Conveyance by husband to wife of property which she has allowed him to hold, etc., as owner: estoppel	1:214(N)	FREEDOM OF SPEECH	
Conveyance by person indebted as <i>prima facie</i> evidence of intent to defraud	2:48(N)	Distribution of circulars, etc., forbidden: constitutional law	2:140
Creditor's rights against fraudulent vendee who has conveyed to innocent purchaser	1:598	The Federalist period: The Sedition Act	18:615
Debtor's improvement of wife's property: creditor's right to reach improved property	1:597	Freedom of Speech	20:11, 265, 401
Debtor's repayment to trust estate of funds used thereto from to support children	1:77	In war time: The Espionage Act	17:621
Discharge of valid lien by fraudulent vendee: lien for such payment when transfer set aside by creditors	1:238	Protection by constitution	19:485
Grantor's action to recover property from fraudulent grantee: attorney and client	4:301	Right of aliens	20:538
Payment of old debt due wife	2:145	Right of privacy and	3:563(N)
Payment of state debt	2:58	Use of mails	19:728(N)
Preferential mortgage with part of proceeds applied to mortgagor's personal benefit	1:518	FRIGHT	
Preferential payment by bankrupt under Sec. 67e of Bankruptcy Act	1:506	See <i>Damages (Trespass)</i>	
Preferential transfer by corporation to creditors who are directors	1:325	FUTURE ESTATES	
Promisee in executory contract as creditor	3:402	See <i>Executory Devise; Life Estates; Powers; Restraints on Alienation; Rule against Perpetuities</i>	
Remedies: creditor's bill: necessity of prior judgment	14:421	Conditional limitations.	
Sales in bulk: transfer in accord and satisfaction	5:213	As means of breaking estate lines	16:29
— validity as between parties: buyer's lien	6:177	Invalidity at common law	16:21
		Operation	16:20-32
		Seisin or possession automatically wrested from holder of prior estate on happening of event: contrasted with estates on condition	16:25
		Executory devises.	
		Repugnancy: effect of first limitation dropping out during life of testator by death of devisee	17:434
		General.	
		Assignment of expectancy	20:786
		Garnishment of expectancy	3:327
		In recent statutes and cases	19:426(N)
		Personality: delivery of stocks to third party to await donor's death	14:78
		Validity at common law of future estate limited to take effect in defeasance of prior estate	16:20-22

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

FUTURE ESTATES—Continued
Reversions and remainders.

Acceleration of remainder by disclaimer of precedent life estate	10:342
Contingent remainder devisable	15:175
Contingent remainders: alienation of	17:337 (N)
— condition precedent as the vital element	5:506
Conveyance to corporation as leaving reversionary interest in grantor	10:121 (N)
Cross remainders arising from devise to two "During their lives:" Limitation over "at their death"	11:474 (N)
Destruction of remainder by sale for taxes which life tenant fails to pay: fraudulent agreement between life tenant and purchaser at tax sale	8:682
Distinctions between vested and contingent remainders	5:501
Nature of remainders at common law	5:497
Possibility of reverter in case of determinable fees	18:144 (N)
Remainder construed as vested though person entitled thereto would not necessarily be ascertainable at determination of particular estate	15:505 (N)
Remainder to heirs of the body of life tenant as remainder to children, hence a vested remainder	12:83
Remainders on double possibility	8:189
Seisin of particular tenant in respect of reversions and remainders: conditional limitations contrasted	16:22-26
Vested or contingent: construction of words of survivorship in devise to one for life with remainders over	10:26

GAME

Migratory bird act: powers of Congress	14:613
Prohibition of sale: taken in another state where killing lawful	4:236
Right of owner to kill: police power	4:64

GAMING

See <i>Contracts</i>	
Bookmaking: oral bets	8:592
Bucket shop: gambling device	8:506

GARNISHMENT

See <i>Attachment</i>	
-----------------------	--

GAS AND OIL

See <i>Oil and Gas; Public Utilities</i>	
--	--

GENERAL AVERAGE
See *Admiralty*

GERMANY	
Law suit in, without lawyers	8:30
Legal philosophy of	16:287-375
Peace with: execution	18:484
Roman law in	14:562
Salient points in new constitution of	18:736
Theory of Prussian state as affecting German legal philosophy	16:287

GIFTS

Causa Mortis.

Delivery: acquainting donee with combination of safe wherein subject matter of gift kept	11:409
Delivery of check: presentation after death of drawer	13:46
Effect upon wife's dower	11:606
Power of wife to make	10:652
Sufficiency of delivery: buried money	2:413
Taking possession and use of article by donee during donor's lifetime as sufficient delivery	16:48

Inter Vivos.

Check on bank account deposited in mail: death of drawer before presentation	13:46
Creation of future estate in personality	14:78
Direction to debtor to pay donee	19:656
Engagement ring: right of donor to return of ring on breaking of engagement	16:132
Order in bank book as evidence of	18:550
Parent to child: presumption as to undue influence	3:412
Transfer of possession of savings account	20:545

GOOD WILL

See also <i>Sales</i>	
Nature of	17:345
Partnership: accounting	8:513
Rights of vendor of: derogation from grant	8:321 (N)
Sale of business carrying good will by implication: how far vendor's rights restricted	13:418
Sale of business with agreement not to compete: benefit of agreement enforceable by purchaser of business	17:346
Solicitation of old customers	6:93

GOVERNOR

Control by judiciary: certiorari	10:480 (N)
Injunction against Board of which Governor is a member	11:69

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Mandamus against	3:631; 10:471	Importance of, in study of English law	2:649
Mandamus against Board of which Governor is a member	10:655	Judicial decisions: historical lights from	6:215
Powers, duties and functions	10:370, 458		
Use of quo warranto by	19:666		
GUARANTY		HISTORY OF LAW	
See <i>Suretyship</i> .		See also <i>Roman Law</i> ; <i>Year Books</i>	
GUARDIAN AND WARD		Contracts.	
Ad litem: effect upon judgment of guardian's adverse interest	14:255	Anglo-Saxon contracts: their forms and sanctions	15:552
Agreement by prospective purchaser with guardian to bid at sale	2:413	Contracts of court record in Anglo-Saxon law	15:645
Debt of the modern law to the Roman law	12:124	Contract of plighted faith in Anglo-Saxon law	15:647
Failure to invest ward's money properly as ground for removal	5:588	Contracts of suretyship in Anglo-Saxon law: rights of the parties	15:558
Jurisdiction to appoint guardian: court of domicile of ward	3:162	Delivery—promise of Anglo-Saxon law	15:652
Power of court to authorize guardian to make leases for oil and gas where statute provided only for sales	1:72	Earnest contract of Anglo-Saxon law	15:656
Sale of ward's realty: necessity for oath by guardian	2:730	Enforcement: specific performance	16:106 (N)
Special bond on sale of ward's realty: liability of surety on general bond	11:163	Nature of remedies for breach of contract under Anglo-Saxon law	15:552
Testamentary guardian: who may appoint	2:146	Pledge contract in Anglo-Saxon law	15:648
HABEAS CORPUS		Procedural contract of the Anglo-Saxon law	15:554
Citizens: Chinese exclusion cases	3:57 (N)	Warranty contracts of the Anglo-Saxon law	15:639
Immigration cases: right of appeal to Department of Commerce and Labor	3:57 (N)	Written contracts in Anglo-Saxon law	15:655
Release of convict convicted by false testimony: availability of writ	16:200		
Release of convicted and sentenced criminal: sentence not of kind warranted by law	6:418	Courts and procedure.	
Suspension of	20:589	Attaint: its origin and function	15:1, 127
HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS		English law courts at close of Revolution of 1688	15:529
See also <i>Constitutional Law</i>			
Taking of orders and delivery of goods: established place of business in neighboring city	10:147	Partnerships.	
Board of: State Medical Association made State Board of Health	19:213	Entity theory in early English law	15:617
HIGHWAYS			
See <i>Streets and Highways</i>		HOMESTEAD	
HISTORY		See <i>Bankruptcy</i> (exemptions)	
English law as exponent of English	7:570	Abandonment: removal with intention to return	10:571
		— separation of husband and wife both moving away	5:480
		Acquired with non-exempt property: bankruptcy	1:69
		Alienation by widow: void sale as abandonment	5:131
		Breach of contract to convey: wife's signature lacking	8:63
		Contract for sale: effect of failure of one spouse to sign contract	16:268
		Conveyance of: joinder of husband and wife	5:387
		—partition when husband and wife tenants in common	4:402
		Easement: deed by husband alone	8:593

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

HOMESTEAD—Continued

Exemption: federal homestead: prior to issuance of patent	9:726
Government: power of executor or administrator to consummate inchoate claim of deceased for benefit of creditors	2:405
Head of family: divorced husband with duty to furnish support	7:696
Joinder of wife to release dower as sufficient to make conveyance effective	9:621
Lien upon, not discharged by bankruptcy	2:312
Mechanics' liens: exemption under Constitution unaffected by statute	5:708
Mortgage covering after acquired property: effect upon homestead acquired thereafter	7:76
Necessity of joinder of undivorced wife living apart from husband to make good conveyance	5:286
Proceeds from sale of: exemption from attachment	5:284
Property constituting: business homestead	9:72
Right of widow who voluntarily lived apart from husband	1:76
Right of wife of fraudulent grantor	8:245
Specific performance of oral contract to convey: vendee in possession, etc.	4:73
Waiver: effect in bankruptcy	1:69
Wife's release of rights in mortgage to secure husband's debt: extensions of time granted husband	13:710

HOMICIDE

Antecedent threats and attempts to dishonor defendant as defense	4:482
Insanity as defense: burden of proof	10:237
Killing in making escape as killing in perpetrating burglary	5:388
Second degree: use of word "aforethought" in charge to jury	6:590
Self defense: duty to retreat — instruction that defendant must have been free of fault	11:254
	6:88

HOSPITALS

See also <i>Charities; Negligence</i>	
Charitable: liability	18:539(N)
Damage, liability of	19:395

HUSBAND AND WIFE

See also <i>Bankruptcy; Dower; Evidence; Homestead; Incest; Mistake; Quasi-contract; Trusts; Witnesses</i>	
Contracts.	
Ante-nuptial contract: promise by husband to pay wife sum of money on his death	2:731
Husband survives wife — waiver of performance	9:430
Effect of marriage upon woman's contract for service with husband	19:879
Postnuptial contract to pay wife an allowance	19:658
Running of Statute of Limitations during coverture	3:586
Separate maintenance contract: validity	8:681
Validity	7:265
Wife's contract for unusual services rendered husband: right of action for breach	15:600
Wife's liability on covenants in deed of husband's land in which she joined	14:512
Crimes.	
Burning of wife's house by husband: arson	7:511
Crimes of wife: presumption of coercion in commission of offense of operating house of ill fame	9:726
Slander of wife by husband: criminal liability	7:502(N)
Wife's crimes: presumption of coercion by husband	13:60; 20:547
General.	
Attorney's fee as "reasonable and necessary family expense"	19:657
Calling wife as witness against husband in criminal case as prejudicial error	2:317
Effect of marriage upon ante-nuptial debt of wife to husband	13:518
Effect of marriage upon note held by wife against husband: transfer by wife	2:488
Fraud: confidential relations	3:327
Husband as witness in action by wife: interest	5:214
Intercepted letter from husband to wife: admissibility in prosecution of husband	3:480
Marital interests inter se, scope and protection	14:188
Marriage of Italian woman to deceased husband's brother, both domiciled in Italy, a valid marriage in English courts	1:224

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Payment of old debt to wife as fraudulent conveyance	2:145	Rights and duties of husband.
Personal injury of wife: proper party to sue	6:688(N)	Action against wife's relations for alienation of affections 14:78
Privileged communications: when letters admissible in evidence	9:248(N)	Action for injury to wife: married women's acts 1:599
Right of creditor of husband to reach wife's property improved by husband	1:597	Antenuptial injury to wife: husband's right of action 7:77
Right to control disposal of body of deceased spouse	5:699	Burial expense of wife: liability of husband 3:238
Wife as agent for husband in making purchases for daughter: ratification by failure to disaffirm	15:521	Consortium: husband's action for loss of, in case of physical injury to wife 9:524
Wife as surety under mortgage of her separate estate to secure husband's debt	1:239	Duty of husband to support: action by wife against husband for reimbursement 10:415
Wife's right to take by descent: non-residence at time of husband's death: statutory construction	2:414	— wife as vagrant 12:414
Witness against husband: charge of bigamy	5:587	Indebtedness to wife on notes: presumption of payment by lapse of time 3:668
— criminal case	4:486	Insane wife in asylum: husband's duty to support 4:74
— mock marriage	2:230	Liability for necessaries: effect of foreign divorce 19:654
Property.		— services of attorney as necessities: 12:413; 13:338
As tenants in common: construction of devise	17:423	— furnished to bigamous wife 15:179
Conveyance of wife's separate property: judicial order as dispensing with joinder of husband	3:141(N)	Liability for necessities furnished wife: what are necessities? 13:262
Earnings of wife	4:75	Liability for non-necessaries of wife 20:452
Husband as agent of wife in transfer of her realty	3:69	Liability for wife's crime 20:547
Husband's deed to himself and wife: estate created	13:517	Liability for wife's debts: credit extended to wife 10:66
Joinder of infant husband in conveyance of wife's separate estate	6:593	Libel and slander: liability of husband 6:405(N)
Presumptions: community property	8:680	Loss of consortium: husband's recovery for such loss 13:704
Purchase by wife of husband's interest in land at tax sale: separate property	5:59	Loss of wife's services: conjugal fellowship and society 6:591
Sufficiency of husband's assent to wife's conveyance: separate property of wife	6:429	Nursing by husband in action for personal injury to wife: damages 4:483
Wife's power to dispose of personality by gift causa mortis	10:652	Torts of wife: husband's liability for wife's alienation of affections 16:133
Property—Estate by entireties.		Wife's action for alienation of husband's affections: good faith by defendants. Husband's parents 12:506
Conveyance by husband of his interest: effect of married women's act in New Jersey	11:75	Wife's action for loss of consortium through defendant's negligence 14:689; 17:607
Effect of murder of wife by husband	5:586	Wife's services and earnings husband's rights 19:207(N)
Husband's deed to wife of land held in entirety	14:159	Wife's services in nursing: husband's recovery in action for injury to minor son 7:347
Liability to execution against husband and wife	10:333	
Personal property	6:345; 19:879	Rights and duties of wife.
Personality: bank deposits	3:668	Action by wife for services rendered third person: right of action in husband 11:485
		Alienation of husband's affections: action against parent 10:65

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

HUSBAND AND WIFE—Continued

— wife's right of action	2:236; 237; 9:159
Domicile of a wife	20:86(N)
Earnings of wife	3:328
Funeral expenses of wife's burial: liability of her estate	8:678
Loss of consortium: wife's action	12:72; 14:689; 17:607
Necessaries: subrogation of wife to rights of creditors for	9:441
Putative wife under invalid marriage: pursuing cause of action accruing to "husband"	8:158
Separation and divorce.	
Abandonment of wife: when offense committed	10:647
Action by divorced wife for expenses in caring for children	6:91
Separate maintenance: jurisdiction of equity court: gross sum	4:311
Separation agreement: validity	3:240; 6:178
Wife's action against divorced husband for support furnished minor children	12:602
Wife's right to sue for separate maintenance	9:359
Torts.	
Infection of wife by husband with venereal disease	19:659
Presumption as to coercion by husband: torts of wife	5:286
Wife's action against husband for personal tort	9:440; 12:700
Wife's torts: joint liability	8:507
HYDROPLANE	
As a "vessel"	20:664
ICE	
See <i>Easements</i>	
IDEM SONANS	
See <i>Evidence</i>	
IDIOTS	
See <i>Insane Persons</i>	
IMMIGRATION	
Anarchists excluded: freedom of speech	2:483
Taxation of	20:181
IMPRISONMENT	
Commencement of term of	1:514
INCEST	
Wife as witness against husband in prosecution for	15:177
INCOME	
See also <i>Wills</i>	
INCOME TAX	
See <i>Taxation</i>	
INDEMNITY	
See also <i>Suretyship</i>	
Indemnity act of 1863	20:589
Right of tort feasor to	19:549(N)

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

See <i>Agency; Masier and Servant; Negligence</i>	
Shooting gallery at fair: liability of fair management for negligence of	1:605

INDIANS

Allottee acquires full equitable estate	19:222
---	--------

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION

Allegation of implied essentials	20:448
Amendment: Allegation of impossible date unamendable by court	16:452

Charging offense in terms of statute: sufficiency of information charging accused with committing "the acts technically known as fellatio"	15:518
--	--------

Failure to show causal connection between false pretenses and surrender of property: sufficiency of indictment	16:130
--	--------

Fatal defects: waiver	3:307(N)
-----------------------	----------

Formal requisites: conclusion "upon his oath," etc., omitted from information	5:294
---	-------

Indictment for conspiracy	20:359
---------------------------	--------

Information as basis of prosecution: due process	4:391
--	-------

Negativating proviso in statute creating offense	5:380
--	-------

Nolle prosequi by prosecuting attorney: power	17:186
---	--------

Robbery: Failure to allege ownership in one other than defendant	6:267
--	-------

Sufficiency, misspelling of accused's name: effect after verdict	17:705
--	--------

Sufficiency of indictment	20:107
---------------------------	--------

Waiver of fatal defects in	3:307(N)
----------------------------	----------

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Constitutionality of Kansas Industrial Court act	20:893(N)
Court of, in Kansas	19:678
Supreme court decisions on industrial relations	20:267

INFANTS

See also <i>Marriage; Master and Servant; Nuisance</i>	
--	--

As trespassers: duty of land-owner	1:418
------------------------------------	-------

As witnesses	3:472(N)
--------------	----------

Child labor: The United States as <i>parens patriae</i>	5:627
---	-------

Contracts for adoption: enforceability	17:175(N)
--	-----------

Death by wrongful act: measure of damages	2:318
---	-------

Disaffirmance: contracts	11:322
--------------------------	--------

— deeds	6:598
---------	-------

— indorsement	15:356
---------------	--------

— restitution of benefits	8:65; 11:322
---------------------------	--------------

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

— surrender of insurance policy	1:330	Engagement by plaintiff, suing to enjoin blacklist, in illegal strike	14:346
Duty toward infant trespassers	20:117	Improper conduct of complainant: "Clean Hands"	13:56
Enlistment in navy: validity: deserter	2:638	General.	
Estopel: misrepresentations as to age	9:73	As protection against liability for violation of statute: enforcement of law temporarily restrained	10:650
Guardian ad litem: effect of adverse interest upon judgment	14:255	Balance of convenience: wartime necessity	19:110
Illegal employment of: as negligence <i>per se</i>	19:664	Declaring rights by injunction	20:218 (N)
Juvenile courts: constitutionality of court and provision dispensing with jury trial	4:297	Enforcement: violation complained of not within scope of order	7:266
Liability for breach of warranty	10:498	Injunction of lawful act for unlawful purpose	20:548
Meaning of "child" in statute	20:446	Interest of complainant: width of sidewalk	3:76
Necessaries: liability on note given for	6:700	Mandamus to vacate	1:520
Negligence in play: what amounts to	9:742	Nebulous injunctions	19:83 (N)
Partition of land of which infant is a co-owner: setting aside sale for insufficient price	7:357	Non-parties: effect upon	3:328
Power of court as to award of custody: provisions for visiting	16:388	Suppression of operative force pending appeals: appealable order	6:423
Pre-natal injuries: actions for	II:528; 19:753	Mandatory.	
Warranties in insurance: false answers	1:330	Trifling encroachment of building: removal not ordered	12:233
INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM AND RECALL		When issued: burning mine	8:248
Constitutional amendments: application for referendum	18:51 (N), 344, 698	When granted.	
Constitutional provision for amendments by initiative as self executing	15:334 (N)	Easements: protection	18:703
Constitutionality: republican form of government	6:304; 15:77	When issued.	
Dangers of	10:427	Action on note given by client to attorney: accounting	9:727
Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1908	6:540	Adultery prevention	18:335
Recall of judges and judicial decisions	II:278	Against labor unions	20:242, 657 (N)
Referendum as political question: republican form of government	15:77	Agreement not to compete: suit by assignee of business	17:346
Validity	5:562	Anti-trust act: threatened violation of Federal	6:480 (N)
INJUNCTIONS		Arbitrary action of Board of Health	8:340
Bonds.		Bills and notes: negotiation enjoined and cancellation ordered	
Attorney's fees to defendant on dissolution of injunction	10:334	— transfer of void note	14:513
Counsel fees as recoverable on dissolution	9:360	Board of which Governor is a member: injunction against	3:470 (N)
Defenses.		Boycott	4:228; 13:57
"Clean Hands:" deception by complainant in use of trademarks	II:74	Breach of covenant not to compete: adequacy of legal remedy	12:414
— protection of patent used in connection with gambling	2:62	By contingent remainder-man to prevent waste	20:799
— relation of wrongful acts	10:581	By federal court against action in state court: rate regulation	
		Collection of void tax	14:75
		Constitution: submission of proposed amendments to constitution when amendment if adopted would not be valid part of constitution	7:432

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

INJUNCTIONS—Continued

Constitutional convention: submission of proposed constitution to vote 6:70

Construction of public work until right of eminent domain exercised 15:272

Corporations: restraint of officers after injunction against corporation proved ineffective 5:390

Crime: prevention 6:491 (N); 9:733

Criminal proceedings 5:128; 18:159

Dormant judgment: execution on 6:599

Elections: suit of taxpayer 10:67; 15:491 (N)

Eminent domain proceedings: failure of corporation to take necessary steps before occupying street or land 7:174; 15:522

Gambling houses: complainant not personally injured 4:657

Inducing breach of contract 16:250 (N)

Infringement of name of fraternal order 8:676

Injunction proceedings: when restrained 3:237

Injury to personality 18:335

Interference by police 5:481; 8:66

Interference with removal of personal property: adequacy of legal remedies 3:581

Internal affairs of corporation: oppressive action by majority 9:435

Labor disputes 20:242, 657 (N)

Legal proceedings: against writ of error 6:81

— restraint of ejectment proceeding 5:591

Legislative action: approval and enforcement of ordinance 9:361

— presumption that city council will comply with charter 10:243

Libel and slander 1:691; 15:273

Licenses: prevention of revocation 13:401 (N)

Master and servant: restrictive covenant 18:160,428

Multiplicity of actions at law: prevention 12:310 (N)

Municipal corporations: unreasonable action of city officials in cutting shade trees 7:442
— void ordinances 7:703

Municipal expenditures: suit by taxpayer to restrain 7:527

Nuisance (Public): sent by city 8:688

Of "check-off" system 20:548

Patents: use of patented machine purchased through fraud 7:347

Pendentive liti: denial of party of intent to commit act restrained 7:444

Persuasion of employees to leave employment by union: service at will and peaceable means employed 10:68

Picketing: peaceful 13:339
— restraint of interference with 2:321,414

Public funds: suit by taxpayer to enjoin unlawful disposition 4:690

Public officers: mode of determining title to office 2:725
— prohibition of operatic performance 18:245
— restraint of de facto officer at suit of de jure officer 5:592

— title to office 12:136 (N)

"Refusal" as amounting to negative covenant in contract for personal services 16:647; 17:97

Slander of title 15:523

Solicitation of customers by former employee 15:445

Stipulation in lease restricting sale of beer to certain brand 10:653

Streets: conflicting uses of, by public service companies and municipality 6:639

Strike by salesman working for commissions 19:223

Strikes: justifiable strike 10:637 (N)
— unlawful strike threatened 6:710

Taxation: methods and inequality of valuation for taxation 5:699

To prevent ouster of official 20:238

To prevent usurpation of duties 20:794

Tort: threatened 3:226 (N)

Trade mark which in itself is deceptive: unfair competition 1:609

Trade secrets: denial of employee of intention to disclose as basis for refusal of injunction 10:329
— employment of servant 4:402
— mere suspicion of intent to disclose as basis 8:341
— prevention of disclosure of secret process 12:71
— unclean hands 6:57 (N)

Trespass: inadequacy of damages 3:485; 8:590
— repeated trespasses of fowls and animals 13:57

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Unconstitutional rate statute: suit against Attorney General of state in Federal Court	6:702	Refusal of accused in criminal case to make defense of insanity: interference by court	10:572
Unfair competition: threatening customers with patent infringement suits	10:570	Slander: liability for	2:643
Unreasonable rates: effect of power of Interstate Commerce Commission to pass on reasonableness of rates	7:349	Voting at elections: ascertaining how he voted	1:497 (N)
Use of name and picture: civil rights law of New York	16:269	INSANITY	
Waste: inchoate dower right as basis of action	13:519	As defense to criminal liability	20:614
Wrongful expulsion by trade union of member	15:601	Burden of proof	20:672
INNKEEPERS		Defense of: method of handling in court	17:666
Guests injured by servant: liability	4:75	INSOLVENCY	
Implied warranty of safety of premises: personal injury to guest	16:202	See also <i>Bankruptcy</i> . Secured creditors: proof of enter claim against partnership by creditor with mortgage on individual, exempt property	2:230
Liability of innkeepers	20:674	INSULAR CASES	
Liability of innkeeper for property not lost through guest's negligence	19:223	In Supreme Court	3:54 (N)
Liens: property subject	6:260	INSURANCE	
Quality of food: duty of care	17:261 (N)	See also <i>Contracts; Corporations; Damages; Prices</i> .	
— implied warranty	13:61	Accident.	
Steamship company's liability as to baggage of passenger	4:475	"Caused by the burning of a building while the said person is therein"; burning of contents of a room as calling for application of clause	8:342
Termination of liability as: payment of bill leaving baggage to be called for by express man	9:441	Death by disease aggravated by accident as covered by policy	11:486
Use of foreign eggs: regulation of	19:739 (N)	Death by drowning after ship sunk by submarine: "External, violent and accidental" means	16:452
INSANE PERSONS		Death from ptomaine poisoning as death as "result of an accident"	13:705
See <i>Constitutional Law; Criminal Law; Master & Servant</i> .		Death in military service as accident	19:754
Avoidance of deed of, by heirs: necessity for equity proceeding	6:711	"Immediately": meaning of term	18:228 (N)
Confinement in asylum on acquittal of crime on defense of insanity: due process	3:318	Notice: effect of incapacity of insured	1:683
Contracts: indorsement of note	4:147	— mental incapacity of insured	2:59
Conveyances: cancellation where land conveyed to bona fide purchaser	9:728	Overdose of morphine administered by physician as accident within policy	2:147
Deeds by: voidable	3:156	Proof of accidental death: physician's testimony	19:202 (N)
Defense of insanity in criminal cases: burden of proof	2:317	Shooting by burglars: special indemnities clause relating to shooting	6:346
Election by court for insane widow: wills	1:611	Subrogation of insurer to rights of insured	7:177
Powers of committee: realty of lunatic	6:346	Sunstroke as "accidental means"	16:453; 20:674
Punishment in absence of <i>mens rea</i>	20:674	"Voluntary exposure to danger": insured the instigator of fight resulting in his death	13:340

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

INSURANCE—Continued

What amounts to "accident"	14: 325 (N); 18: 428, 429	Failure of insured to disclose important fact as to health after application filed	14: 605
— disease	9: 362, 430	Insured property to be used for illegal purpose	16: 649
Automobile.		Usurious chattel mortgage of subject matter as avoidance of policy	19: 224
Loss by fire: when fire orig- inates "within the vehicle"	7: 266	Waiver: necessity of some element of estoppel	14: 606
Conditions and warranties.		Waiver by requesting submis- sion of proofs of death	14: 606
Condition that premises shall not be or become vacant or unoccupied: re-occupation	1: 599	Employer's liability.	
False answers by minor: war- ranties	1: 330	Accidental injuries or death: whether injury from disease included	9: 74
Forfeiture for breach: effect of statute	14: 257	"Additions" to plant: liabili- ties for injuries and pre- miums	8: 508
Forfeiture for non-payment of premium: action by insured to recover premiums there- fore paid	13: 612	Against loss from liability for injuries as covering loss for death	1: 684
Statement as to age of appli- cant in application for acci- dent policy; making applica- tion part of contract	7: 438	Notice of injury in employer's liability policy: injury ap- parently trivial	3: 241
Statement that no previous ap- plication had been denied: effect of statement where in- surance denied had been of different kind than that ap- plied for	9: 525	Payment by insured: receiv- er's note as payment	7: 523
Temporary breach of vacancy clause: re-occupation	12: 606	Subrogation on payment of claim	9: 731
Waiver: authority of agent	9: 158; 14: 349	Fire.	
— by knowledge of agent where policy attempts to pro- vide only way in which waiv- er shall be made	8: 664 (N)	"Actual cash value" at time of loss: time as of which value determined	8: 67
Waiver: doctrine of	14: 670 (N)	Assignment of policy as collat- eral: effect upon insurance	5: 482
— effect of fraud	14: 347	Business affected with public interest	8: 160
— effect of knowledge by agent with adverse inter- est	11: 487	Cancellation of policy; neces- sity for return of unearned premiums	5: 700
Waiver of breach by agent: estoppel of insurer	14: 424	Change of title of insured: ef- fect upon one to whom pol- icy payable as its interest might appear according to provisions of a rider	14: 691
Warranty: what amounts to	14: 257	Chattel mortgage as forfei- ture: indorsement of "loss payable" clause as waiver	4: 161
Construction.		Concealment of material facts: non-disclosure of release of liability	12: 417
"Collision" in automobile in- surance	19: 880	Concurrent insurance: renewal of existing policies as breach of condition	12: 234
Death resulting from "war"; drowning due to submarine	19: 225	— waiver by agent	6: 178
Death while in "military serv- ice"	19: 443	Condition against chattel mort- gage upon property: ef- fect of mortgage on part of goods	8: 67
Loss of sight: color blind- ness in railway employee as amounting to	16: 270	Conveyance to partner as ground of forfeiture	2: 415
"Necessarily confined" as used in health and accident pol- icy: effect of short visits of insured to office	16: 454	Election of insurer to rebuild; remedy of insured when in- surer fails to rebuild	11: 328
Terms of indemnity policy	1: 71		
"Total disability"	19: 349		
Defenses of Insurer.			
See also <i>Evidence</i> .			
Contributory negligence of in- sured in starting fire	17: 275		

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Exception as to "cotton in open cars"; cotton burned while in open car merely for storage *7: 522*

Gasoline prohibition: use of gasoline torch to remove old paint as breach of condition *11: 410*

Increase of hazard: unsuccessful incendiary attempt *9: 622*

Insurable interest: occupant of government land as homesteader *5: 482*

Iron safe clause: waiver *3: 329*

Keeping of gasoline on premises: temporary presence of gasoline as forfeiture *9: 732*

Meaning of "fire" as used in policy: great heat *4: 237*

Meaning of "fire": damage caused by excessive heat, smoke and soot from a furnace burning fuel not intended therefor *8: 343*

Notice and proof of loss: duty of mortgagee to give *9: 426 (N)*

Oral contract: Statute of Frauds *6: 347*

"Other insurance": two policies in same company *7: 176*

Property in hands of insured as bailee: insurable interest *3: 330*

Sole and unconditional ownership *5: 132*

Stipulation against inclusions: oral application and no inquiries as to facts *4: 312*

Total loss *1: 230*

Transfer of property: retransfer to insured without forfeiture being declared *14: 425*

Vacancy for more than prescribed period: effect of re-occupation before fire *12: 606*

General.

Acceptance of application through silence *20: 790*

Agent's adverse interest: effect upon policy *14: 256*

Agent's negligent delay in forwarding application *19: 737 (N)*

Alien's property in view of an impending war: legality of insurance *1: 595*

Amount of recovery: compound and specific policies: apportionment *11: 528*

Assignee of mortgagee: rights in insurance money *2: 493*

Assignment of policy: what law governs *12: 701*

Contract of indemnity: liability of insurer limited in garnishment proceeding to amount actually paid out by insured *13: 519*

Contract to defend physician against malpractice suits, without provision for payment of judgment *5: 701*

Death in same disaster: presumption of survivorship *1: 518*

Delivery of policy or certificate *11: 254*

Division of surplus: right of policy holder to an accounting *11: 411*

Effect of incontestability clause *20: 111*

Failure to surrender old policy and demand new one where old policy had lapsed: effect *1: 71*

Forfeiture by failure to give notice and proof *2: 146*

Insurable interest: as of what time tested
→ blood relationship *12: 325*
8: 595

Insurable interest of corporation in life of officer *12: 607*

Insurance of goods by carrier *20: 765 (N)*

Liability insurance covering claims under workmen's compensation act: liability of insured for accrued premiums after act declared unconstitutional *13: 424*

Mail order insurance companies *4: 257*

Parol contract: validity *13: 706*

Prior death of beneficiary: death of insured and beneficiary in common disaster *9: 525*

Proximate cause: windstorm policy *19: 880*

Provision that agent shall be deemed agent of application: public policy *1: 331*

Rescission and recovery of premiums paid on refusal of insurer to receive premium payment *13: 612*

Right of suspended member to reinstatement: approval of president of company *5: 287*

Sale of one company to another: rights of policy holders and agents of selling company *5: 133*

State taxation on foreign company *12: 498*

Subrogation: effect where splitting of action involved *12: 418*

Surrender of policy by infant: avoidance *1: 330*

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

INSURANCE—Continued

Tort liability of company for agent's negligent delay in forwarding application	11:606	Speculative: rights of beneficiary and personal representatives	7:696
Validity of contract where policy issued contrary to statute: penalty prescribed deemed exclusive	14:348	Subrogation of insurer to rights of insured: extent of insurer's rights	3:162
Waiver of defense as to failure to give notice by denial of liability	2:146	Suicide	5:593
		— construction of "sane and insane" clause	8:509
		— effect	9:729
		— waiver of statutory provision by special provision in policy	10:142
		Suicide clause: instruction to jury	8:247
		Surrender of policy: right of insured as against beneficiary when policy provides for power to change beneficiary	14:80
Life.			
Assignment to one without insurable interest	11:164		
Beneficiary's interest in endowment policy: powers of insured as to surrender of policy	9:600 (N)		
Change of beneficiary in mutual benefit policy: notice to society	3:69		
Death from intoxicating liquors: drinking wood alcohol by mistake	8:246		
Death in military service: recovery	18:686 (N), 801		
Delay in making proofs of death when blanks are to be furnished by insurer	3:77		
Distribution of surplus: statutory construction	3:587		
Excepted occupations: must be proximate cause of death	11:329		
Execution of insured for crime	6:489 (N); 7:673 (N)		
Exemption from claims of creditors	3:583		
Forfeiture because of cremation of body	20:549		
Insurable interest: blood relationship	8:595		
Insured, a convict, killed in attempting to escape	18:335		
"Intemperate use of intoxicating liquors": incomplete answer to question	8:594		
Involuntary manslaughter of insured by beneficiary	19:444		
Materiality of representations: stipulation in application	7:78		
Murderer as beneficiary: recovery on policy	18:430		
Non-payment of premiums: delay beyond stipulated time in calling for paid up policy	2:732		
Rescission by insurer: action by beneficiaries for damages	6:712		
"Risks of military service	20:550		
"Sound health": actual or apparent	7:437		
		Proximate cause of loss: ship putting into neutral harbor on outbreak of war to avoid capture	16:648
		Valued policy abandonment: extent of insurer's right to subrogation	3:162
		Miscellaneous insurance.	
Burglary: construction of provision allowing recovery only when there are on premises visible marks of force used in entry	11:529		
		Mutual benefit.	
Acquiescence in change in by-laws: waiver	7:348		
Amendment of by-laws providing for increase of rates	11:481		
Amendment of constitution and by-laws increasing rates of assessment: power of society	11:314 (N)		
Assessments upon dissolution: mode of attack	5:702		
Authority of local agents to waive by-laws	5:214		
Beneficiaries: whether statute or by-laws controls	3:587		
Change of beneficiary: non-compliance with rules of society: payment of premiums	2:231		
— receipt of application for change after insured's death	5:215		
Change of rates: reasonable changes	9:261		
Forfeiture by losing membership in religious order	2:490		
Insanity as excuse for non-payment of assessment when due: powers of local agents	5:214		

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Interest of beneficiary: sufficiency as basis of action for fraudulently inducing insured to change beneficiary 14:79

Reorganization on consent of certain proportion of members; rights of non-consenting member 4:658

Subordinate lodge agent of insurer: loan by subordinate lodge to insured for payment of premiums 5:288

Suicide: certificate silent as to 6:88

Unreasonable change in by-laws 6:179

Waiver of provision against extra hazardous occupation 8:421

INTEREST
See *Damages; Receivers.*

INTERESTS OF PERSONALITY

Equitable protection against charge of parenthood of illegitimate child: cancellation of public records 6:67 (N)

Injunction against threatened injury 18:335

Right of accused on reversal of conviction to have possession of photographs and records made of him as convict 2:733

Right of privacy: at common law 8:221 (N)

— interpretation of New York statute as to meaning of "picture" 12:510

— moving pictures of actual occurrence 18:437

— partial invalidity of statute recognizing; use of picture 7:83

— photograph of deceased children of complaining party 11:338

— publication of photograph 3:559; 10:335

— publication of picture of infant for advertising purposes 9:627

— unauthorized portrait of deceased wife 5:378

— use of name and picture in moving pictures 16:269

INTERNAL REVENUE
See *Taxation.*

INTERNATIONAL LAW
See also *Aliens; Philippines; Prize; Treaties.*

Ambassadors and ministers.

Criminal jurisdiction 3:183

Diplomatic privilege: waiver with leave of sovereign 17:424

Exemption from local law 3:178

Innocent passage 3:175

Legalization of wills, contracts, and marriages 3:183

Personal indignity: protection from 3:184

Privileges of 3:173

Reception of diplomat: obligation 3:177

Right of asylum 3:184

Solemn entry: right of 3:178

General.

Acts of unrecognized government 20:243

An experiment in international organization: execution of the peace with Germany 18:484

Arbitration 7:547

Arbitration as a method of avoidance of war 4:91

Arbitration: result of Second Hague Conference 6:296

Bays and gulfs as territory of adjoining nation 4:642 (N)

British Yearbook: of 1920-21 19:766
— of 1921-22 20:463

Criminal aspect: international morality 16:13

Declaration of war: work of Second Hague Conference 6:298

Equality of states in 19:671

Executive, legislative and judicial recognition of international law in the United States 11:296

Extra-territorial jurisdiction in China 4:339

The Hague Tribunal 4:103

Immunity of ship from process when under requisition by foreign sovereign 17:425

Intergovernmental regulations 20:491

Law of nature and 2:163

Monroe Doctrine: its status 5:236

Neutral rights and duties: work of Second Hague Conference 6:298

Neutralization of Belgium and the Doctrine of Kriegsraison 13:179

New law of nations: a German view of 1917 15:634

Permanent court of justice 19:413 (N)

Power of British Dominions to declare neutrality 20:819

Power of President over foreign affairs 14:470

Recognition of a state in the national courts 18:531 (N)

Recognition of states: how and by whom 18:531 (N)

Rights of foreigners to school facilities of United States 5:327

Sources 16:393

Suits against foreign sovereign: jurisdiction 6:575 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—Continued

Territorial waters: jurisdiction over foreign ships	2:333	Correspondence school as engaged in	8:662 (N)
Varying views as to	16:1	Employer's Liability Act	5:419, 468 (N)
Work of Second Hague Conference	6:294	Exclusion of matter printed in foreign language: war time legislation	17:636
Laws of war.		Freedom of transportation: a natural liberty	10:93
Confiscation of enemy property	20:112	Gibbons v. Ogden fetish	9:324
Contraband: foodstuffs	3:1	High seas: Is commerce thereon thereby necessarily foreign commerce and out of state control?	12:498
International law in war: the Doctrine of Kriegsraison	13:175	Insurance: state taxation on foreign companies	12:498
League of nations and the laws of war	19:835	Interstate commerce	20:140
Neutral commerce: interference by belligerent	3:1	Making of contracts	17:184
On land and sea: work of Second Hague Conference	6:299	National incorporation or federal license	3:264
Prizes: enemy goods: transfer in transitu	17:516	Natural gas as subject of	10:135
— neutral or enemy character of merchant ships: tests	17:516	Navigation: powers of Congress over	2:670
— right of captor to bring prize into neutral port	15:487 (N)	Need of a national incorporation law in working out control of	2:358; 17:64, 145, 238
Requisition of neutral property in time of war	11:598 (N)	Original package	1:673
Retaliation; neutral rights	17:564	— Doctrine of Brown v. Maryland	9:324
Submarine warfare: the Lusitania case	17:167 (N)	Production as part of	10:20
Termination of war	19:819	Railroad wholly within our state: handling of freight from outside	6:505
Treaties.		Rates chargeable by carriers on continuous shipment between termini in foreign countries: Elkins Act	10:55
Conflict between treaties and exercise by state of its police power	12:573	Rights of individuals and corporations to engage in	8:458
Effect of treaty of peace	20:113	Safety appliance act: necessity that cars be used in Interstate Commerce	7:181
Interpretation by political department as binding on courts	15:487 (N)	— as regulation of: power of Congress	3:387 (N)
Most favored nation clause in treaties: does it cover all civil rights?	5:327	Sale and personal use of imported article: state prohibition	4:128
Neutrality: the international status of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium	13:368, 466	Sale by agent of foreign employer: local license fee	4:152
State law and	5:326; 6:25; 7:19	Sale by carriers of commodities at price less than cost plus freight rate	4:471 (N)
INTERSTATE COMMERCE		Sale through agent in another state: acceptance of order at home office	3:411
See also <i>Carriers; Corporations (Foreign); Federal Employers Liability Act; Interstate Commerce Commission.</i>		Sales in foreign state through factor to whom goods are shipped for sale	6:422
Actions for damages to interstate shipments: removability to federal courts	12:135 (N)	Scope of power of Congress: prohibition and regulation: lottery cases	1:615
Baseball: Sherman Act	19:867	Scope of subject-matter of interstate commerce	5:252; 17:253
Between state and territory	2:468(N)		
Cab service by railroad company as	1:337		
Contracts between employer and employee: powers of Congress over	6:612		
Control by states: state quarantine laws	1:129 (N)		

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Shipment between points in same state, one point however being a port from which goods were planned to be shipped to foreign country *II: 593 (N)*

Shipment between two points in same state route traversing portion of another state as interstate commerce *II: 157*

State control over foreign corporations engaged in *5: 250; 12: 210 (N)*

State regulation: inaction by Congress and Interstate Commerce Commission *7: 513*

State regulation against charging more for shorter than longer haul *1: 131 (N)*

State regulation of interstate rates on railroad owned by state *II: 321*

State statute indirectly affecting requirement that initial carrier trace shipment *5: 289*

Tax on delivering agent *1: 593*

Telegraphs and telephones: federal regulation as assumption of control *16: 123*

— message between two points in same state routed through another as *18: 559; 19: 227*

Transportation of oil in pipe lines; transporter as owner of all oil *13: 159*

Unloading as part of *18: 154*

Unreasonable freight rate promulgated by Interstate Commerce Commission as legal rate: common law remedy in state court *3: 660*

Unreasonable rates: power of court to enjoin in view of powers of Interstate Commerce Commission *7: 349*

Use and abuse of the commerce clause *10: 93*

Webb Kenyon Act: transportation of liquor through a state *16: 549*

When shipment is intrastate rather than interstate: shipment within state, consignee contemplating export of commodity *8: 55*

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

See also *Interstate Commerce*.

Intrastate rates: conflict between national and state commission *16: 379 (N)*

Powers of commission *20: 675, 699*

Power to adduce testimony *7: 417 (N)*

Power to compel connections within boundaries of single switching district *13: 596 (N)*

Powers over intrastate rates *16: 41*

Street railways doing interstate business as subject to *10: 498*

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

See also *Agency; Automobiles; Constitutional Law (Interstate Commerce)*.

“Bone Dry” Act: constitutionality *16: 386*

Carrying liquor through dry state: application of Reed Amendment *17: 708*

“Dispensing” liquors: purchase of liquor for patrons of restaurant by waiters, payment being made by patron *10: 239*

Eighteenth Amendment: scope of *20: 3*
— validity *18: 700*

Forfeiture of automobile carrying *19: 350*

Information against unlawful sale *9: 733*

Insurance: legality of contract *16: 649*

Judicial notice as to intoxicating qualities of Manhattan cocktail *7: 336 (N)*

Legislative consumption: liability of state *3: 554 (N)*

License for sale: social clubs *8: 402 (N)*

License: transferability on bankruptcy *7: 699*

Licensing sale: authority of municipal corporation in granting licenses *8: 250*

Local option: discrimination among religions *2: 408*

Malt tonic sale prohibited though non-intoxicating: statutory construction *7: 603*

Meaning of “home” under statute allowing gift of liquor in a bona fide home: out-house *16: 271*

Measurement excluding foam: unlawful sales *7: 525*

Patent medicines: license required for sale of liquors *4: 238*

Penalty for evading tax *20: 157*

Personal character of license *3: 241*

Police power over *20: 195*

Possession and personal use: power of municipality to prohibit *7: 688*

Possession under the statute: what amounts to *19: 660*

Powers of Congress: validity of Reed Amendment of Webb-Kenyon Act *17: 511*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION—Continued	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES
Power of state to license:	Legality of: scope of privileges
Biblical authority	6:89
Power of state to prohibit possession thereof	17:709
Power of state to regulate or prohibit interstate shipment	10:492
Prohibition of sale: violation by sale of beer	1:228
— non-intoxicating liquors	10:416
Proposed beer and wine amendment in Michigan: its real significance	17:479
Reed Amendment	20:136
Sale: loan for consumption as sale violating local option	7:78
Sale to minor in belief minor was buying for another as sale to minor under statute	9:366
Social club: "Business" of selling liquors	7:698
State prohibition: repeals by implication	17:495 (N)
Unlawful sale: exchange of liquor for stolen shoes	15:86
Unlawful sale by servant: criminal liability of master	9:265
War time prohibition act: termination of war	18:706
Webb-Kenyon Act: transportation through a state	16:549
— validity	12:585 (N)
What is a beverage?	10:566
Wilson law: requirement of license of salesman where liquor to be delivered from outside state	5:689
INVITEE	
See <i>Negligence</i> .	
IRRIGATION	
See also <i>Waters and Watercourses</i> .	
Abandonment of community ditch: rights of minority	4:162
Canal corporation in Colorado: state regulation	16:158
Interstate streams: prior appropriation	2:147
JAPAN	
Constitution of	19:62
JOINT ADVENTURE	
See also <i>Cropping Contract</i> .	
Breach of confidence between joint adventurers: effect	18:62
Duty of good faith: rescission for breach of confidence	18:62
Ownership of all the stock of corporation: dissolution and accounting in equity	8:482 (N)
JOINT OBLIGATIONS	
Joiner of representatives of deceased joint obligor: code pleading	2:216 (N)
JOINT OWNERS	
Patents	2:446
JUDGES	
See also <i>Public Officers</i> .	
Disqualification for prejudice	19:637 (N)
In the British cabinet	20:24
In the Executive Council of Upper Canada	20:716
Provision for expenses as increase in compensation	19:445
Taxation of salaries	20:540
JUDGMENTS	
See also <i>Abatement; Appeal and Error; Equity; Jurisdiction; Process; Res Judicata</i> .	
Collateral attack.	
Absence of jurisdiction: suit to enjoin execution	2:636
Absence of required pleadings as opening judgment to	10:384
Decision of United States Commissioner: question of citizenship	7:179
Defective affidavit in procuring service by publication: jurisdictional defect	10:240
Defective notice to principal defendant in garnishment proceedings as opening judgment to attack: plea of payment by garnishee into court as bar to action by principal defendant against garnishee	16:382 (N)
Defective petition as basis for service: jurisdictional defect	11:166
Departure from prescribed mode of procedure	1:645
Failure of judge to take oath of office: effect	11:331
Foreign judgment against partnership based on service on agent as permitted by law of that state: judgment invalid	14:81
Fraud as basis of attack	9:363
Garnishment proceedings: irregularity in proceedings against principal debtor	16:382 (N)
Injunctional orders: contempt	6:161 (N)
Judgment in personam on ineffective service: effect upon subsequent action for same cause	15:493 (N)
Judgment rendered on constructive service: faulty affidavit appearing on record	12:235
Judgment void on face	1:334
Lack of jurisdiction as permitting	5:138

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Mistake in order of publication as affecting jurisdiction: notice 7: 79

Presumption as to validity of judgment: proof of lack of jurisdiction by evidence outside the record 6: 714

Probate proceedings: notice 8: 509
— record importing verity 10: 143

Trial for perjury as 20: 802

Want of service: contradiction of record 9: 527

What is: judgment obtained by fraud 7: 700

Control over judgments.

Abatement after term 7: 351

Amendment: after term 5: 60
— correction of judicial errors at subsequent term 2: 490
— power of court to amend judgment and record of judgment 13: 686 (N)

Attaint as method of correction 15: 1,127

Power of court to modify after appeal 1: 321

Declaratory judgments.

Appeals by state in criminal cases 19: 79 (N)

Constitutionality of statute providing for 19: 86 (N)

Declaratory judgments 20: 218 (N), 436 (N), 775 (N)

Kansas Act 19: 537 (N)

Michigan Act 17: 688 (N)

Modern evolution in remedial rights 16: 60

Operation in England 16: 73

Default.

Absence of counsel as unavoidable casualty excusing default 19: 567

When set aside because of excusable neglect 11: 515 (N)

When set aside because of excusable neglect of attorney 14: 490 (N); 19: 567

Effect in general.

Action on foreign judgment: effect of recovery on such foreign judgment in a third state 11: 165
— statute making Statute of Limitations of *lex fori* a good defense: full faith and credit 1: 323

Conclusiveness: claim not allowed through oversight 6: 423

Default judgment erroneously entered against a firm as bar to cause of action against individual 15: 523

Effect of judgment and execution returned *nulla bona* against one wrong doer 14: 669 (N)

Effect of sheriff's return on summons 20: 562

Extra-territorial effect of the equitable decree 17: 527; 18: 142 (N)

Foreign: when to be open to question 2: 172

Foreign judgments not based on personal service: effect to be given 12: 312 (N)

Immorality of claim involved: conclusiveness of foreign judgment 2: 398 (N)

Judgment in *personam* based on constructive service: foreign judgment 12: 608

Land in another state 4: 659

Merger of cause of action by foreign judgment 9: 262

Posthumous heir: effect upon 5: 702

Simultaneous liens: effect of priority in issuance of execution, advertisement and sale 14: 402 (N)

Enforcement.

Against states: enforcement in United States Supreme Court 16: 617 (N); 17: 1

Foreign: judgment entered *nunc pro tunc* after death of defendant 6: 425

Foreign decree of alimony 4: 157

General.

Advisory opinions in Canada 11: 143 (N)

As contracts 8: 486 (N)

Awarding land in another state to wife: court with jurisdiction over both parties 4: 659

Bill to set aside where plaintiff had concealed defenses to action 1: 132 (N)

Death of party: entry of judgment *nunc pro tunc* 11: 412

Dormant: effect of special execution 3: 242
— validity of execution upon 6: 599

Effect in district court of filing of transcript of judgment of justice of peace 11: 75

Effect of reversal after levy of execution and sale: measure of damages 1: 219 (N)

Equitable relief against, on ground of perjury 14: 258

Full faith and credit and jurisdiction 17: 90 (N)

"Full faith and credit of" 20: 486

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

JUDGMENTS—Continued

Moot cases	8: 146
Non-resident defendant: personal service in another state	7: 439
Non-suit or judgment on merits: dismissal after plaintiff has rested	9: 160
Personal judgment on constructive service: constitutional law	1: 512
Reversal: recovery of money paid on basis of judgment	15: 231
Reversal after execution levy and sale: measure of damages	1: 219 (N)
Revival: payment in part on behalf of debtor with assignment by creditor	2: 732
Revival of judgment by scire facias: as of what date	
Statute of Limitations starts to run	14: 350
Seal on process on which judgment based	9: 363
Service by publication	20: 237
Vacation: unauthorized appearance of attorney	16: 650
Vacation by separate proceedings for lack of jurisdiction: necessity of allegation of defense on merits	6: 262

Res judicata.

Appeal from satisfied judgment: avoidance of res judicata	2: 717 (N)
Conviction of crime as conclusive proof in subsequent prosecution for perjury	6: 348
Extent: only matters in issue	11: 76
Garnishment judgment in another state	2: 64
Judgment against railroad commissioners: collateral attack	7: 268
Proceedings in name of people on relation of citizen: who bound	10: 654

Satisfaction.

Alias executions when action commenced by attachment: abandonment	1: 502 (N)
By levy	1: 219 (N)
Execution: collateral attack upon premature execution	4: 72
Vacation of satisfaction where execution sale set aside	14: 160

JUDICATURE ACT (MICHIGAN)

Distinctions between law and equity proceedings	14: 273
Forms of action	14: 363
Parties to actions	14: 441
Pleadings	14: 551

JUDICIAL NOTICE

See *Evidence*.

JURAL RELATIONS

Plurality of advantage and disadvantage in	19: 47
--	--------

JURISDICTION

See also <i>Abatement and Revival; Actions; Courts Martial; Process</i> .	
Absence of: restraining execution	2: 636
Actions for damage to realty without state: negligent operation of locomotive	11: 71
Admiralty	20: 476
Admiralty: ship under construction	20: 535 (N)
Amount in controversy: interest and costs	5: 704
Appointment of referee in bankruptcy case: judge or court	7: 63
By consent	12: 599
Consent as affecting	20: 907
Contracts in restriction of	20: 670
Counterclaim: amount in excess of court's jurisdiction	11: 331
— original action within court's powers	2: 316
Ecclesiastical, in England	3: 360
Elements	1: 645
Essential facts	13: 403 (N)
Foreign ships in territorial waters	2: 333
Foreign sovereign: suit against	6: 575 (N)
Full faith and credit and	17: 90 (N)
Garnishment proceedings: acquiring of	16: 382 (N)
How acquired by court: general	16: 184 (N)
King's courts: growth during reign of Henry II	9: 388
Lack of, in divorce case: raising question on trial	7: 261
Legality of trial court: collateral attack on conviction	3: 320
Nature of: effect at situs of land of decree of court in another state ordering conveyance	17: 530; 18: 142 (N)
Non-resident corporate defendant: must cause of action arise out of business done in state of forum?	14: 333 (N)
Non-resident defendant: personal service in another state	7: 439
Of defendant illegally brought within	20: 449, 536 (N)
Of Federal Courts	20: 469
Of Supreme Court in controversies between states	2: 621 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Ohio River: concurrent in states bordering thereon *2:719* (N)
Over non-resident: how gained *10:130*
Personal service as requisite to *20:422*
Physical power as basis *16:69*
Procedural requirements *20:482*
Sheriff's return of service as affecting *20:562*
State and federal courts: an instance of state nullification *11:179*
Suits by receivers appointed by federal courts commenced in state courts *13:149* (N)
Trespass to real property *20:913*

JURISPRUDENCE

As a formal science *13:34* (N)
Classification of rights and duties into primary and secondary and into substantive and remedial *12:12*
Definition of "legal right" and "legal duty" *12:7*
Distinction between the law, science or knowledge of the law, and the art of the administration of justice and of legislation *11:9* (N), *14* (N), *15* (N), *19* (N), *21* (N)
Effect of wrong decision upon existence or non-existence of a legal right *12:9*
Epithetical: the annexation of fixtures *18:405* (N)
Nature of legal rights and duties *12:1*
Offensive and defensive rights *12:23*
The phenomena of concrete events and their governmental consequence as the objective field of law *11:1, 109*
Relation of legal remedies to legal rights and duties *12:7*
Relations between equity and law *11:537*
Rights in rem and rights in personam *12:19*
Sociological *16:599*
Various senses in which word "right" used *12:24*
What is the law *11:1, 109*

JURORS

Admissibility of affidavits of jurors to show quotient verdict arrived at *12:405* (N)
Competency, affinity as affecting *5:703*
Competency: opinion formed *5:703*
Disqualification: opinion *5:290*

Disqualification of taxpayers by reason of interest in action against city *2:415*
Religious beliefs as test of qualification *17:475*
Women as *19:662*; *20:669*
Women as grand jurors *17:271*

JURY

See also *Constitutional Law; Trials; Women*.
The attaint: its origin, function and history *15:1, 127*
Change in functions as influencing the attaint and use of the new trial as a corrective device *15:1, 127*
Coercion by refusing place to sleep *1:526*
Coercion of, as reversible error *19:228*
Communication to, as basis for new trial *19:574*
Duty to accept law as given by trial judge: setting aside correct verdict for failure to follow erroneous instruction *17:592* (N)
Duty to return directed verdict: mode of enforcement *10:300* (N)
French system *2:597*
In courts martial *20:405*
Inefficiency of the American jury *13:302*
Right of, to review decisions of court upon admissibility of evidence: dying declarations *1:624*
Right to trial by, in Philippines *3:56* (N)
Right to trial by twelve jurors: waiver *6:511*
Scottish *5:520*
Selection: some needed reforms *13:391*
Swearing of, after evidence is all in *19:115*
Trial by: landmarks in history of *5:520*
Unanimous verdicts by: origin *5:524*
Use of magnifying glass: reversible error *1:596*
Waiver of trial by: misdemeanor *3:59*

JUSTICE

Administration of: the medical prepossession *17:666*
As aim of courts in decisions *1:343*
Common law and natural *2:169*
Contributions of psychology to the conception of *5:79*
Early administration of, in the Lake Michigan wilderness *17:382*
In social and economic relations *14:371*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

JUSTICE—Continued	
Law and justice	14: 367
Varying meanings	14: 361
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE	
See also <i>Courts, Jurisdiction, Public Officers.</i>	
KANSAS	
Court of industrial relations	16: 678
LABOR	
Regulation of	20: 206, 267
LABORERS	
Who are, under exemption statute	1: 590 (N)
LANDLORD AND TENANT	
See also <i>Adverse Possession; Damages; Forcible Entry and Detainer; Rule Against Perpetuities; Surrender; Waste.</i>	
Assignment.	
Assignment of lease without consent	20: 552, 554
Liability of assignee on contract with lessor	17: 512
Covenants.	
Agreement by lessor to keep in repair: flooding of cellar as breach of covenant	13: 167
Agreement by lessee to operate creamery on premises as "independent" as binding lessee's assignee	16: 49
Agreement to conduct a respectable dancing academy and ballroom; sublease to colored dancing club as breach	8: 682
Dependency	13: 317 (N)
Enforcement by tenant of covenant between landlord and another tenant	19: 217
Implied use of "yielding and paying": nature of obligation	2: 109
Lessor's covenant to pay taxes: taxes upon buildings erected by tenant with power of removal	4: 239
Not to use for immoral practices: construction	19: 446
Reassignment to lessee as breach of covenant not to assign without consent	1: 72
Reentry for breach: ejectment	1: 72
Renewal: terms of new lease same as old except covenant of renewal	14: 514
Repairs and freedom from nuisance restrictive in character: duty regarding fire escapes required by law	9: 263
Tests to determine whether covenant has requisite content to run with leasehold and reversion	12: 639
What covenants run: covenant by lessor to furnish house-keeper	17: 93 (N)
What covenants touch and concern the land	12: 639
Creation of relation.	
Cropping contract: joint adventure	16: 389
New tenancy upon waiver of notice to quit	20: 914
Oil and gas leases	18: 652
Renewal or extension by holding over	18: 803
Tenancy from year to year on holding over: date of commencement	18: 64
Year to year tenancy by holding over: notice to quit	18: 336
Eviction.	
Constructive abandonment as a requisite	19: 755
Destruction by landlord of one means of access as constructive eviction: lease with appurtenances	14: 162
Failure to provide heat: obstruction by tenant	9: 75
Interference with sub-lessee	16: 455
Liability for infected premises	20: 551
Locking of doors by lessor	8: 682
Military authority	18: 707
Premises rendered untenantable by action of rats: responsibility of landlord	13: 707
Vermin: constructive eviction by presence of	18: 63
Fixtures.	
Effect of covenants in leases upon tenant's right to remove trade fixtures	11: 592 (N)
Fences erected by license of tenant with privilege of removal: purchaser without notice from landlord	8: 157
Removal of building as a trade fixture	6: 426
Renewal lease: effect upon right to remove trade fixtures	4: 163
Right to remove trade fixtures when second lease executed	1: 600
General.	
The lease: execution by party not named in deed	1: 601
Legality of purpose	18: 431
Tenant's possession as notice of interest of landlord	4: 80
Rent.	
Alien enemy's liability: effect of confinement of tenant	14: 692
Change in law affecting use of premises: effect	8: 344; 16: 534 (N)

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Change of law making contemplated use of premises in part impossible: effect	7: 604	Lease of saloon as affected by local option	10: 499
Guaranty: effect of assignment of term by principal debtor	7: 264	Notice to quit: waiver of notice by acceptance of payment from holding-over tenant	19: 105
Insolvent corporation: liability for accruing rent	1: 411	Notice to quit in tenancy from year to year created by holding over	18: 336
Liability for rent as dependent upon landlord's observance of covenants	13: 317 (N)		
Regulation: constitutionality	10: 95, 437, 599, 869; 20: 274		
Tenant drafted into service: liability	18: 803		
Repair and use of premises.		LARCENY	
Apartment house rooms for common use of tenants: question for jury as to contract	5: 216	Animals <i>ferae naturae</i> : fish in net	1: 499 (N)
Duty of landlord of apartment house: defective railing on porch	4: 76	Automobile joy-riding as	16: 260 (N)
Unsafe building leased: liability for collapse	9: 160	False pretenses distinguished	4: 66
Rights and duties of tenant.		Possession of goods obtained through fraudulent use of legal process	7: 433
Advertising on walls and roof	8: 510	Possession of property as proof of	6: 263
As to condition of demised premises	16: 135	Unstamped railroad ticket as subject of	11: 332
Duty to place tenant in possession	14: 425	Void town orders as subject of	6: 511
Estoppel to deny landlord's title at time of demise	4: 314; 13: 167		
Fire escapes: duty to construct under statute requiring same	2: 491	LATERAL SUPPORT	
Implied covenant as to fitness of tenant	16: 50	See <i>Adjoining Landowners</i> .	
Injuries to guest of hotel: landlord's liability for condition of premises when leased for public or semi-public use	12: 610	LAW	
Operation of elevator in office building: liability for injury to employee of tenant	12: 419	See also <i>Common Law</i> , <i>Civil Law</i> , <i>Martial Law</i> , <i>International Law</i> , <i>Jurisprudence</i> .	
Quiet enjoyment: liability for nuisance caused by other tenants	15: 179	Analysis of existing	16: 330-340
Surrender.		As a culture study	4: 179
Definition	3: 18	Austinian theory discussed	11: 3 (N)
Cancellation of lease	3: 23	Case made: considerations entering into decision	7: 643
Express	3: 21	Changing legal order	15: 185
Operation of law: acceptance of new interest	3: 30	Christianity as part of English law	16: 149
— general	3: 29	Commercial need for uniformity among the states	5: 509
— new lease to third person	3: 42	Common law notions as to law and lawyers	12: 627
— reletting on abandonment	3: 38	Criticism of law: defects in our legal system	12: 167
— transfer of possession to landlord	3: 35	Delays of the law	13: 100
Parties	3: 19	Determinative factors: preservation of the species and the social sciences as	16: 291-312
Termination of relation.		Distinction between right to practice and right to study	5: 4
Effect of bankruptcy of tenant	12: 692	Enactment of, in early Michigan	18: 18
		English history as disclosed by English	7: 570
		Evolution of	16: 320-330
		Fictions as an instrumentality in the growth of	8: 623
		Humanistic, particularly classical, studies as preparation for study of	5: 545
		Influence of precedents	11: 109
		Justice and	14: 367
		Justice and law as bases of decisions	1: 343
		Legal right and the rule of	19: 365
		Mercantile usage: influence	3: 282

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

LAW—Continued	
The Mosaic law	10: 108
Necessity for reform in procedural law	10: 519
Origin and nature of the common law: myths of the law	13: 26
Practice of, by corporations	16: 448
Practice of, in Quebec Province, Canada	9: 317
Recent history of English	9: 1
Relation to religion in United States	10: 161
Relations between equity and law	11: 537
Rules and principles of law: are there any?	11: 22
Socialization of	15: 194-202
Sociological interpretation of	16: 599
Source of, in Panama Canal Zone	17: 497 (N)
Sphere of human conduct subject to legal judgments	16: 312-320
Study of law: need of more thoroughness in preparation for practice	12: 179
War and law	16: 1
What is the law?	11: 1, 109
LAW MERCHANT	
Law of nature and	2: 163
LAW OF NATURE	
Relation to common law	2: 160
LAW REPORTS	
See also <i>Year Books</i> .	
Observations on case law reporting	4: 516
Problem of the modern	4: 520
Year books: nature of	4: 518
LAW SCHOOLS	
Degrees of American	6: 112
Development in United States	6: 647
Examinations in	20: 514
Function of state university	5: 1
Law school news: Lawyers' club at Michigan	20: 887 (N)
Opportunities and responsibilities of American	5: 344
Teaching of practice and procedure in	12: 185
LAWYERS	
See <i>Attorneys</i> .	
LEAGUE OF NATIONS	
Constitution and the	18: 378
Laws of war and the	19: 835
Provisions in treaty with Germany	18: 499
LEASES	
See also <i>Landlord and Tenant; Oil and Gas</i> .	
Conditional contract distinguished	8: 74
Distinguished from agency	1: 591
Illegality of "Tying Clauses" in leases of machinery	20: 911
Uncertainty of description: parol evidence	2: 417
LEGACIES AND DEVISES	
See also <i>Equitable Conversion, Wills</i> .	
Abatement of provision in lieu of dower in order to pay debts	3: 678
Abatement where both general and special legacies	7: 448
Ademption payment of smaller sums where intention is sufficiently proved	16: 390
Ademption of specific legacy	7: 280
Bequest for purpose of paying church debt: effect of payment of debt before death of testator as ademption	13: 527
Bequest of shares of stock: extraordinary stock dividend thereafter declared as part of bequest or residue	15: 604
Contingent remainders as	15: 175
Effect of codicil upon lapsed residuary devise: surviving residuary devisees entitled to share of deceased devisee	13: 432
Effect of republication of will: lapsed legacy made a void legacy	16: 429 (N)
Effect of statute providing descendants of deceased legatee shall take share of deceased: lapsed legacies	16: 429 (N)
Gift of specified number of shares of stock as a specific legacy: intention of testator	14: 696
Gifts to classes: original or substitutional	16: 434 (N)
Lapse: statute designed to prevent lapse of legacies to children, etc.	4: 383 (N)
Lapse of legacy to pay debt	4: 320
LEGAL EDUCATION	
In United States	6: 647
LEGAL ETHICS	
American Bar Association canons	16: 421
LEGAL FICTIONS	
Basic elements	6: 468
The reasons for some	8: 623
LEGAL PHILOSOPHY	
German	16: 287-375
German legal philosophers	16: 352-375
Philosophy of law	20: 577
Schools of	16: 340-352
LEGAL RIGHT	
Rule of law and the	19: 365
LEGISLATION	
Administrative	18: 181
Delegation of legislative power	20: 652 (N)
Retroactive legislation	20: 381
LEGISLATURE	
Junket: power to contract for expense of	3: 554 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

See also *Corporations*; *Damages*; *Injunctions*.

Actionable words and acts.

Advertisement containing portrait of plaintiff and false endorsement of whiskey 8:68

Charge in newspaper that a play had been hissed and actress had had hysterics 10:44 (N)

Charges against moral character of candidate for elective office 18:1, 104

"Crook" as slanderous per se 19:452

False statement as to entry of judgment: injury to credit 18:336

Holding party up to public scorn and contempt as libelous per se: charge of neglect of everything in pursuit of money 3:242

Imputation of ineligibility to holder of public office for profit 18:432

Imputing dereliction of duty by public officer as libel per se 8:345

Intentional injury to another by words as libel per se 15:358

Laudatory publication: civil law 4:285 (N)

Publication of photograph of daughter of prominent man with story of his probable arrest 10:335

Publication of picture of plaintiff: accompanying exculpatory article 2:496

Publishing of a white man that he is "colored" 3:669

Statement that one was a "damn negro", etc.; insufficient allegation of special damage 10:336

White person placed in colored ward in hospital 18:337

White woman called a "negress" 11:413

Writing imputing general depravity 8:596

Damages.

Measure: repetitions by third persons 18:247

New trial after verdict for defendant in order to give plaintiff nominal damages 1:679

Recovery limited by statute to actual damages in certain cases: due process 3:61 (N)

Repetitions by third persons as affecting measure of 18:247

Defenses.

Fair criticism: holding up to ridicule 3:64 (N)

Insanity 2:643

Quantum of evidence necessary to sustain plea of justification where commission of crime was charged 8:575 (N)

Defenses privileged.

Abuse of privilege: effect 18:1, 104

Charges regarding candidates for office as 18:104

Charges regarding officers as 18:123, 161 (N)

Church discussion of matters of general welfare of organization: unnecessarily harsh statements as to minister 13:341

Common interest: publication to clerk 17:346

Communication made in pursuance of duty of imperfect obligation: credit report by representative 16:271

Destruction of privilege between husband and wife by making statement within hearing of strangers 13:707

Fair comment by newspaper: untrue statements 10:44 (N)

Instructions to bank regarding collection of debt 8:160

Interest of parties to statement as making communication qualifiedly privileged: what amounts to interest 16:203

Irrelevant matter in pleadings 2:643

Judicial proceedings 9:623

Newspaper discussion of official conduct of candidate for public office: good faith 7:351

Newspaper report of judicial proceedings: two persons bearing same name 12:326

Priest's remarks to congregation as qualifiedly privileged: malice 10:573

Publication of pleadings in pending law suit in newspaper 12:159

Testimony as witness 10:627 (N)

General.

Degree of proof requisite for recovery: preponderance of evidence as sufficient 14:423

Husband's malicious slander of wife as a crime 7:502

Injunction against 1:691

Intent as element 18:684 (N)

Libelous statements in will: liability of estate of testator 12:489 (N)

Malice as element 18:5, 122

Married woman: liability of husband 6:405 (N)

Negligence as element 18:11

Opinion evidence as to meaning of words 6:595

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

LIBLE—Continued

Reasonable grounds for belief: effect 18:12

Publication.

Dictation to typist 17:187
Letter opened by daughter of sendee 3:78
To agent 19:447
To employees of defendant 19:106

Slander of title.

Deed by grantor in unrecorded deed as 19:107
Elements of wrong 13:431
Injunction against 15:523
Malice as an essential element 13:614

LICENSE

See also *Licenses; Negligence*.
Duty of landowner to: defective bridge 2:488

LICENSEE

See also *Constitutional Law; Hawkers and Peddlers; Municipal Corporations*.

Amount of fee largely in excess of cost of regulation 4:316

Assignability: sale of standing timber with right of entry to cut 13:710

Entry of dwelling to read meter: duty to knock 19:761

Equitable protection: rights of licensee under English judicature act 13:401 (N)

For use of streets of city by telephone company authorized by statute to use streets: validity 4:316

Franchise distinguished from 6:704

House guest as licensee: slippery floors 19:572

Implied: removal of cut timber after specified time has elapsed 6:604

Occupation tax as 1:603

Occupations: reasonableness of fee 5:667 (N)

Oral contract giving privilege to cut timber with time limit for removal 3:580

Revocation: by Board of Health after being acted upon: injunction 4:229

— exemplary damages for continued use 1:679

— the rule of *Wood v. Leadbetter* 13:401 (N)

— where licensee has gone to expense in reliance thereon 4:660; 7:605; 14:259

Theatre tickets: nature of action for wrongful ejection 11:266; 13:401 (N)

— revocation 4:318

LIENS

See also *Admiralty; Attorney and Client; Bailments; Mistake*.

Artisan's lien: sale of automobile tires where mounting done by seller 16:544

Back charges for furnishing water: power of municipalities to make such charges a lien 13:321 (N)

Effect on liens, of sale by government of enemy ships 20:553

Judgment of creditor as a lien upon land of debtor fraudulently conveyed 1:517

Loss of 20:361

Nature of lien in general 10:587

LIFE ESTATES

See also *Corporations; Wills*.

Creation by implication: distributive construction and disposition of intermediate income 10:509

Duty to pay taxes: fraudulent agreement with purchaser at tax sale 8:682

Interest in distribution of accumulated corporate profits as against remainderman 12:620; 695

Life tenant as bailee: recovery against stranger for full damages done to property 13:522

Rights as between life tenant and remainderman to extraordinary dividend 12:620

Rights to stock dividends as against remainderman 13:242 (N)

Trust funds: extraordinary cash dividend 3:677

LOGS AND LOGGING

See *Deeds*.

LOST PROPERTY

See *Finding Lost Property*.

LOTTERIES

See also *Interstate Commerce*.

Guessing contests as 3:656 (N)

Newspaper popularity contest: effect of fraudulent manipulation 14:512

What constitutes: sale of chances as scheme to increase tailoring business 7:352

MAGNA CHARTA

Myths of the law 13:28

MAILS

Freedom of press and use of 19:728 (N)

MAINTENANCE

Conveyance of land by grantor out of possession 2:314

MALICE

As element in making act unlawful 6:709

Inducing breach of contract out of 2:305 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Absence of arrest or seizure in civil action, effect 16: 653
 Abuse of process: sending claim to another state for collection to avoid local exemptions 1: 412
 Based on civil action: damages 1: 131 (N), 413
 Basis and requisites of action: issuance and execution of search warrant 3: 331
 — perjured testimony before grand jury 18: 65
 Extent of liability: malfeasance of officer 13: 708
 Judicial proceedings to test sanity as basis of action 16: 457
 Liability of charitable organization: cemetery society 17: 601
 Malice: advice of counsel 4: 660
 Perjured testimony before grand jury as basis 18: 65
 Probable cause 1: 413
 Probable cause: discharge of plaintiff when prosecuted as proof of lack of 4: 660
 — dubious identification of guilty person 14: 426
 — question for court or jury 3: 330
 Termination of prosecution: dismissal for want of prosecution 4: 315

MANDAMUS

See also *Schools and School Districts*.
 Abatement of will by change of officers against whom action started 1: 144
 Against Board of which Governor is a member 10: 655
 Against express company to compel transportation of whisky: illegal tax on delivery 4: 646
 Against Governor 1: 144, 231; 3: 631; 10: 471
 Appointment of executor or administrator 9: 71
 Compelling entry of judgment in lower court 9: 617
 Compelling installation of telephone in bawdy house 3: 143 (N)
 Compelling remanding of cause from federal to state court 5: 394
 Control of Medical Boards by 6: 242 (N)
 Controlling governmental functions: refusal of building permit 18: 433
 Discretionary act: arbitrary exercise of discretion 6: 512
 Discretionary act of officers: license to pharmacist 7: 269

Enforcement of public right by private citizen 7: 357
 Mandamus 20: 116
 Mandamus of officials having discretionary powers 20: 848
 Ministerial duties 4: 381 (N)
 Performance of contract by private corporation 7: 685
 Recall election: remedy for failure to call 10: 660
 Remanding of causes to state courts: jurisdiction 9: 739
 Requiring mayor of city to enforce Sunday law 7: 702
 Supervisory control by appellate courts over inferior courts: compelling trial court to set aside an order quashing a criminal complaint 7: 353
 Title to office involved 6: 351
 To levy special assessment: liability of municipality 2: 732
 To vacate provisional injunction improperly granted 1: 520
 When available in general 7: 605

MANSLAUGHTER

Unintended act: requirement of moral culpability 17: 603

MARITIME LIENS

See *Admiralty*.

MARRIAGE

See also *Aliens; Conditions; Conflict of laws*.
 And divorce in state and church 3: 541
 Annulment: fraud as basis for 18: 243, 708
 — inherent powers of court of equity 15: 342
 — who may sue? 14: 607
 Annulment action instituted by third parties: alimony not allowable 18: 340
 Annulment for fraud 20: 454
 Annulment for fraudulent concealment of physical deficiency 15: 602
 Annulment for fraudulent representations as to virtue 15: 524
 Annulment on ground of youth: what law governs 11: 333
 Common law marriage 20: 244
 Common law marriage: co-habitation after removal of impediment 3: 588; 6: 247 (N); 8: 325 (N); 12: 224
 — cohabitation as requisite 14: 260; 15: 347
 — effect of knowledge by both parties of impediment to lawful marriage: removal of impediment 14: 499

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

MARRIAGE—Continued

— estoppel as against personal representative of deceased husband	4:313	Contracts: assent of husband as requisite	18:334
— good faith as test where impediment removed	9:54 (N)	— liability on note	14:241
— present consent without cohabitation	1:414	— what law governs validity	18:412 (N)
Deception regarding marriage as affecting legacy procured thereby	19:764	Conveyance of land: requirement of privy examination in making of enforceable contract to convey	14:423
Disappearance of husband: validity of second marriage after five years absence	6:513	Conveyance of land by agent	3:69
Effect upon contract of woman for services	19:879	Conveyance of separate estate: sufficiency of joinder of infant of husband	6:593
Effect upon notes of husband held by wife	2:488; 13:414	Conveyance of separate property: court order as substitute for joinder of husband	3:141 (N)
Eugenics laws: constitutionality	13:39 (N)	Criminal responsibility: presumption of coercion by husband	13:60
Extinguishment of ante-nuptial debt	13:518	Deed good according to law of state where executed but void according to law of state where land is creates no estoppel despite covenant of warranty	1:141
Fraud as ground for annulment: misrepresentation as to health	13:426	Deeds: examination over telephone	9:156
Intoxication as ground of annulment	10:500	Dower release: specific performance	5:487
Invalid marriage: can it be avoided without legal process	12:693	Effect of marriage upon husband's notes held by wife	13:414
Misrepresentation as to name and condition	19:881	Estoppel: fraudulent conveyances	1:214 (N)
Mohammedan law of	6:377	Married women's acts: action against husband for personal tort	9:440
Party under age of consent: disaffirmance before arrival at age specified	10:241	Note made in state where she had no capacity, but payable in another where she had: conflict of laws	1:508
Presumption as to validity: foreign law	9:263	Partnership with husband	2:59
Prohibition of remarriage on divorce: extraterritorial effect	11:406	Power to contract: what law governs	16:268
Statutory prohibition: violation as ground for divorce	4:157	Power to convey separate estate with provision as to investment of purchase money: duty of vendee to see to proper appropriation	4:292 (N)
Suit to annul: power of court to award alimony and fees	4:403	Recovery for personal injuries	6:688 (N)
Validity of marriage between uncle and niece: what law governs	15:446	Reformation of deed relinquishing inchoate interest in husband's property	11:78
Validity of marriage in violation of prohibition in foreign divorce decree: effect in state where divorce granted	14:352	Separate estate: note and mortgage to secure husband's debt	3:413, 420
What law governs the status of	11:77	Separate personal estate: notes by wife	8:64
Widow's marriage with deceased husband's brother, both domiciled in Italy	1:224	Separate property: purchase of husband's interest in land at tax sale	5:59
MARRIED WOMEN		Suretyship: mortgage of separate property to pay debt of husband	2:489
Accommodation indorser for husband: by what law validity determined	4:388		
Acknowledgment by	1:229		
Burial expenses: liability of estate of	3:238		

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Testamentary capacity: after acquired separate property	5:481	Creation of relation.
Use of separate estate to buy cashier's check to pay husband's debt: recovery of money from issuing bank	7:339	Contract of hiring providing for work to satisfaction of master I: 231
Wife as vagrant: husband as "the visible means of support"	12:414	Employee selected by one but paid and controlled by another 9: 161
MARSHALLING		Employment for indefinite period: construction of contract 4: 486
See <i>Mortgages</i>		Misrepresentation of age by minor: employer's liability for injuries 8: 511
MARSHALLING OF ASSETS		Parent and child: child not acting on parents' behalf 7: 526
See <i>Assignment for Benefit of Creditors</i>		Tests to determine whether relation exists: servant of another temporarily under defendant's directions II: 414
MARTIAL LAW		Discharge.
English constitution and: British Defense of the Realm Act of 1914	15:93	Constructive service doctrine 16: 51
Nature and function of	5:12	Drunkenness as ground 8: 249
A proposed code	14: 110, 197	Inducing discharge of employee — the authority of Allen v. Flood I: 28
Varying views as to operation and effect	14: 102	
MASSES		Duties of master.
See also <i>Trusts; Uses</i> .		Medical attention for servant: contract 8: 685
Validity of bequest for	4: 564	Safe appliances: defective appliance belonging to another 3: 589
MASTER AND SERVANT		— fellow servants as "appliances" 12: 506
See also <i>Automobiles; Carriers; Charities; Constitutional Law; Contracts; Injunction; Railroads; Statutory Construction; Workmen's Compensation</i> .		— simple tools manufactured by employer II: 530
Assumption of risk.		Safe place to work: steps to box-car 17: 514
Accidental choice of dangerous way	8: 161	— unblocked guard rail I: 522
Application where plaintiff a leased convict	9: 529	To give service letter: construction of statute 8: 684
Assumption of risk	20: 116	To give work as well as pay wages I: 145
Breach of statutory duty	4: 240	To make rules: test of reasonableness 2: 60
Carrying out express directions of employer	3: 243	
Duty of servant, an electric lineman, to inspect condition of pole	10: 657	Fellow servant rule.
Federal automatic coupler act: effect of contributory negligence	5: 705	Abrogation as to railroads: equal protection of the laws 9: 433
Knowledge of danger	3: 163	Act of superintendence by negligent employee 6: 428
Lack of knowledge of dangers	5: 218	Application where plaintiff a leased convict 9: 529
Neglect of statutory duty	1: 414, 415; II: 78	Brakeman and conductor as fellow servants 2: 492
Noncompliance with statute law	4: 165, 487, 661	Car inspector and train crew as fellow servants 4: 559
Omission of statutory safeguards: unguarded machinery	3: 489	Concurrent negligence of master and fellow servant 3: 670
Playful assault by fellow-servant: charivari	8: 597	Constitutionality of act making master liable if negligent fellow servant was a superior fellow servant 3: 479
Promise to repair: continuance of work knowing of non-repair	5: 62	Duty to warn of dangers: non-delegable duty of master 12: 74
Question of fact	7: 701	Duty to warn non-delegable vice principal 8: 162
Unknown or unappreciated risks	8: 596	

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued

Employee in repair yard as fellow servant of switching and engine crew	10:655	Inventions: rights as between employer and employee I: 384; 2:47 (N)
Employee riding to work on pass: passenger or servant	10:70	Medical services rendered to injured employees and others: liability of railroad companies 2:1
Failure of gang boss to notify workman of dangers: liability of master	6:181	Prohibition of discharge of members of labor unions: constitutionality of statute I: 142
Fellow servants as "appliances"	12:506	Trade secrets: injunction 4:402
Fireman on locomotive and telegraph operator as fellow servants	3:78	When relation exists: employee on premises before time for work 17:608
Foreman and workman	5:217	
Foreman as fellow servant	4:488	
Foreman's negligence: delegable duty	6:350	
Injuries to servant while off duty	2:638	
In United States Supreme Court	2:79	
Negligence of foreman under duty to provide safe working place	6:264	
Performance of non-delegable duties: safety of working place	8:250	
Railway train men: common employment dependent upon identity of departments of work	6:600	
Safe place to work: neglect to furnish — vice principal	6:428 5:218	
Sawyer in lumber mill as vice principal	4:241	
Separate departments of labor	4:549	
Superintendent a vice principal in testing machine	2:492	
Vice principal acting also as fellow laborer: negligence in both capacities	6:349	
Vice principal or fellow servant: test	4:404	
General.		
Anti-blacklisting statute: validity	I: 142	
Application of agency doctrine of notice	2:139	
Assignment of wages: constitutionality of statute forbidding	I: 402 (N)	
Criminal liability of master for acts of servant: sale of intoxicating liquor	9:265	
Development of federal control in interstate commerce	I7:244	
Economic aspects of the law of master and servant, in its relation to industrial accidents	7:461	
Illegal employment as negligence per se	19:664	
Inducing servant to break his contract of employment: liability	I: 333, 602	
Independent contractor.		
Defense that act complained of was done by independent contractor: trespass in cutting timber	11:333	
Duty of master to furnish safe place for servants of independent contractor to work	II: 79	
Liability of master for acts of independent contractor	I: 521	
No control or direction retained over work: municipal corporations	3:672	
When master liable for acts of: work intrinsically dangerous	5:706	
Work according to definite plans and under supervision of owner	3:414	
Liability of master for injuries to servant.		
See also <i>Interstate commerce</i> .		
Appliances reasonably safe: evidence of custom	9: 364	
Assault by another servant as within Federal Employers' Liability Act	15:525	
Assault by fellow workmen: initiation	8: 345	
Attempt to save master's property	I: 521	
Chauffeur returning for master after personal errand as within scope of employment	10:656	
Construction of employer's liability act: injury by accidental breakage	12:73	
Contract limiting master's liability	3:489	
"Defect in the plant"; ladder used for cleaning lighting fixtures	II: 488	
Defective machinery: constructive notice of defects	6:599	
Disobedience of master's orders as cause of injury	I: 686	
Disobedience of rules prescribed by master: acts of vice-principal	7:180	
Duty to aid ailing and injured employee	19:663	
Duty to furnish safe place to work: steps to box-car	I7:514	

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Duty to inspect: servant injured while performing such duty 4: 662

Duty to provide safe instrumentalities 20: 116

Effect of misrepresentation by infant employee as to age 8: 511

Estoppel of infant servant who has misrepresented age: employment in violation of child labor laws 17: 513

Extraterritorial effect of statute imposing liability upon master for injury to servant 1: 686

Failure to give statutory signal at street crossing as negligence toward servant 5: 291

Federal employer's liability act: powers of Congress 5: 419, 639, 10: 478 (N), 491

Federal safety appliance act: necessity that cars be used in interstate commerce 7: 181

Habitual disregard by employees of warning of defect: waiver by abandonment of prohibitory rule 12: 150

Infant employee unlawfully employed: contributory negligence 11: 608

Medical treatment provided by master: payment for services of physician deducted from wages 9: 530

Negligence of physician hired to attend employees 8: 685; 19: 568

Railroad employee injured crossing tracks in leaving yards: customary operation as defense 11: 166

Release of employer from liability to next of kin for injury to employee: legality 2: 57

Safe place to work: quarries 11: 80

Validity of contract exempting master from liability 5: 61

Violation of employer's liability act: contributory negligence of servant 4: 241

Liability of master to third persons.

Assault by servant: effect of provocation by third party 12: 158

Automobile and chauffeur hired for period with control of chauffeur in hirer: liability for chauffeur's negligence 16: 553

Chauffeur driving automobile for own purposes, but with master's permission 7: 180

Communication of disease by servant: railroad ticket agent 5: 577

False imprisonment by servant: scope of duty 2: 637

Injury by chauffeur acting within general scope of authority but in disobedience of specific instructions 6: 265

Injury to third party by act of stranger assisting servant 3: 198; 7: 80

Insanity of servant as defense 11: 171

Invitee of servant injured by servant's negligence 18: 552

Liability of manufacturer to third party 20: 364

Liability of master for acts of servants 20: 98 (N)

Negligence of servant of hospital or charitable organization 5: 552 (N), 662 (N), 7: 270; 8: 347; 18: 539 (N)

Negligence of teamster when teams and teamsters hired of another 18: 243

Negligent servant the parent of infant injured 7: 607

Negligent servant partially under direction and control of another 7: 606

Personal errand of servant: return to duty 3: 670

Requirement that master employ out of certain class: liability of master for negligence of such servant 3: 415

Scope of employment 1: 145

Servant acting on personal business and contrary to instructions: chauffeur with automobile 14: 82

Servant a de facto officer: defense by master on such ground 14: 342

Servant under direction of another: license railroad 7: 445

Torts of servant: generally 2: 417

Violation of contractual duty: protection of patient in hospital from theft 16: 451

Violation of instructions by servant 19: 108

Wilful and malicious acts of servant 9: 87, 181, 264

— corporate master 9: 337 (N)

Wilful torts of servant 19: 882

Wrongful acts of employees of carriers: rights of passengers 14: 626

Rights and remedies of servant.

Ownership of tips paid to servant by customers 11: 256

Weekly payment of wages required by statute: constitutional law 2: 141

Wrongful discharge: doctrine of constructive service 10: 68

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

MECHANICS' LIENS

Attorney's fees: constitutionality of statute providing for allowance to successful plaintiff 16:639
 Church building as subject to 7:182
 Cross bill in action to enforce 5:133
 Exemption of homestead 5:708
 Extent of land to which attaches 7:158 (N)
 Interests affected: consent to repairs by owner implied by lease 5:392
 Leasehold estate: lessee as "owner" under statute providing for 6:182
 Materials furnished but not used 5:483
 Rights of subcontractor where principal contractor has agreed none shall be filed 3:332

MEDICINE

See also *Christian Science*; *Physicians and Surgeons*.
 Characteristics and constitutionality of legislation regarding 7:295
 The medical prepossession: handling of problems of medicine in courts of law 17:666
 Neurologist: what constitutes practice of 5:181 (N)
 Ophthalmology: as practice of medicine 4:373 (N)
 Osteopathy: regulation of practice of 1:309 (N); 2:51 (N); 4:376 (N)
 Practice: what is 7:154 (N)
 Revocation of certificate to practice: scope of review on appeal from Board of Health 5:566 (N)

MERGER

See *Contracts*; *Judgments*.

MICHIGAN

Judicial system in, under Governor and Judges 18:16
 Judicial system in early 18:16
 Suggested changes in constitution of 5:439

MILITARY LAW

Function and place of 5:12
 Liability of military officers 20:589
 Persons: amenability to law of land 5:12
 — civil liability for acts 5:22
 Persons subject to: civilians 17:190

MINES AND MINING

See also *Oil and Gas*.
 Adverse possession of surface as adverse to separate owner of coal 13:522
 Anticline as apex giving extralateral rights 15:83

Easements of surface owner: right to go through coal stratum to get at property below 14:163
 Estate in undiscovered minerals: reservation of minerals in deed of land as leaving interest in grantor entitling him to notice on tax sale proceedings. 10:143
 Extralateral rights: construction of deed 1:603
 Occupancy of land by explorer for minerals: lands not "vacant" 1:74
 Overlying and underlying seams: right of support 7:354
 Rescission of agreement for purchase of mining claims: failure of title 2:418
 Reservation of "all mineral and mining rights" as including oil and gas 11:610
 When the senior location is unpatented at the time the junior location is made 12:198
 When the senior claim is patented at the time the junior location is made 12:207

MINIMUM WAGE

See also *Constitutional Law*.
 Constitutionality: no provision for notice to employers 19:756
 Ordinance of city providing minimum wage on public improvements 11:82

MINORS

Employment of, as negligence: violation of statute 2:61

MISCEGENATION

White and negro: who is a negro 9:266

MISTAKE

See also *Cancellation*; *Equity*; *Quasi Contract*.
 Of law: overruled cases as cause 9:334 (N)
 — relief of equity 9:628
 Payment of taxes on land of another by mistake: payer entitled to equitable lien on land for amount paid 15:364
 Services rendered supposed husband: recovery on theory of benefits conferred by mistake 15:500 (N)

MOHAMMEDAN JURISPRUDENCE

Roman law and 6:44, 197, 371

MONOPOLIES

See also *Anti-Trust Laws*; *Patents*.
 As businesses affected with a public interest: regulation 7:633
 Baseball 19:867

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Case of the: history, of in England	6: 1	By husband and wife of her separate estate: suretyship of wife	I : 239
Combination of corporations with tendency to stifle competition: Calumet and Hecla Case	6: 480 (N)	Chattel mortgage: effect upon insurance of usurious mortgage	19 : 224
Copyright Act as authorizing	12 : 507	Clog on redemption: collateral advantage	2 : 232
Desirability of free competition: the doubtful wisdom of the Sherman Act	II : 572	Conveyance of mortgaged property to mortgagee as assignment of debt	4 : 314
Exclusive use of part of railroad and station grounds by hackmen	7 : 586 (N)	Corporate property: effect of consolidation of mortgagor with another corporation	10 : 417
Government suit against Union Pacific Railroad Company: combination and consolidation of railroads	6 : 361	Covenant in mortgage requiring mortgagor to deal with mortgagee after debt paid as clog on redemption	1 : 73
History, development and treatment in U. S.	6 : 15	Covering land and chattels: when properly recorded	2 : 717 (N)
Holding companies: the device of	6 : 22	Duty of mortgagor to pay taxes after duress of foreclosure pending appeal	8 : 685
Illegality of "tying clauses" in leases of machinery	20 : 911	Extension of time by mortgagee to grantee of mortgagor: effect upon mortgagor's liability	1 : 687; 19 : 351
Intelligent competition as monopoly	20 : 901 (N)	Foreclosure: by junior mortgagee not a party to prior foreclosure of senior mortgage	17 : 189
Liability of purchaser of goods for reasonable value: vendor a monopoly	II : 259	— defenses available against mortgagee: foreclosure by indorsee of note	6 : 430
Monopolies	20 : 136, 191	— injunction against foreclosure under power of sale: mortgage barred by statute of limitations	5 : 135
Nature and history of: construction of Sherman Act	13 : 114	— rule of sale in inverse order of alienation: application in favor of junior mortgagees	14 : 53 (N)
Patentee's rights: state anti-monopoly statute	10 : 47 (N)	— sale of property in entirety and without redemption	1 : 231
Position in the law	10 : 1	— trust deed foreclosed by sale: deed to "second highest bidder" as compliance with power	II : 334
Resale price maintenance as monopoly	20 : 904 (N)	Future offspring of animals owned by mortgagor	1 : 137 (N)
Right to recover on contract: plaintiff an illegal combination	7 : 608; 9 : 153; II : 170; 13 : 606	Lien or equitable theory of the mortgage—some generalizations	10 : 587
Rule of reason: the Standard Oil Case	9 : 643	Nature of mortgagee's interest under lien theory of mortgage	10 : 587; II : 495
Sherman Act	20 : 136	On stock in trade consisting of automobiles: validity	18 : 788 (N)
MOOT CASES		Powers of mortgagor: creation of easements good as against mortgagee	7 : 595 (N)
See <i>Judgments</i> .			
MORALS			
Copyright and	18 : 390		
MORTGAGES			
See also <i>Insurance (Fire)</i> ; <i>Recording</i> ; <i>Subrogation</i> ; <i>Taxation</i> .			
After acquired property	8 : 71		
— homestead otherwise exempt	7 : 76		
Destruction of property pending confirmation of sale	20 : 554		
Nature.			
As "conveyance" or "assurance"	6 : 601		
Assignment of bond and mortgage separately: priorities	4 : 405		
Assumption of mortgage: effect where mortgage barred by statute of limitations	II : 335		

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

MORTGAGES—Continued

Priorities: prior equitable interest as against subsequent mortgagee (under lien theory) *II: 500*
 — rights of mortgagee (under lien theory) as against subsequent bona fide purchaser from mortgagor *II: 496*
 Redemption: advancing money to mortgagor to redeem: resulting trust *19: 892*
 — equitable redemption after expiration of statutory period: fraud of mortgagee *16: 112 (N)*
 — merger of junior mortgagor's lien by redemption after foreclosure of senior mortgage: action against debtor on debt *16: 204*
 Redemption by co-tenant: improvements *2: 229*
 Rights and duties of mortgagee: entry into possession under lien theory as in New York and Michigan *15: 58 (N)*
 — proceedings on mortgage as exclusive: right of action on debt *12: 598*
 Rights of exoneration and contribution arising from transfer of equity of redemption: junior mortgage of part of land *14: 53 (N)*
 Statute limiting time for giving sheriff's deed: impairment of obligation of contract *3: 157*
 Statute of limitations, a bar to action on debt, but not as to equitable mortgage in security thereof *1.412*

MOSES

The laws of *10: 108*

MOVING PICTURES

See *Evidence, Interests of Personality*.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

See also *Attachment; Constitutional Law; Estoppel; Hawkers and Peddlers; Intoxicating Liquors; Nuisance; Special Assessments; States*.

Actions by and against.

Garnishment *4: 53 (N)*
 Liability to suit *8: 58*
 Mandamus to compel special assessment: for local improvements *2: 732*
 Necessity of notice of claim: excuse in case of infant claimant *12: 327*

Prosecution under void ordinance: liability for resulting damages *2: 494*

Suit to restrain illegal expenditures: action by taxpayer *7: 527*

Bonds, etc.

Railway aid: undertakings of railroad as conditions or covenants *7: 516*
 Recitals: estoppel *5: 292*
 — as concluding the municipality *4: 501*
 — attesting to validity thereof: effect *3: 671*
 Validity of irregular: doctrine of Federal Courts *4: 497*
 What are municipal bonds *4: 318*

Control by legislature.

Eight hour law for employers on municipal work *1: 511; 12: 499*
 Extinguishment of taxes assessed by: impairment of obligation of contract *4: 647*
 Judicial interference with legislative action of council *6: 413*
 Local self-government: history of relation between city and state governments in Michigan *14: 281*
 — increase of fireman's salary by legislature *1: 416*
 — interference by state *9: 46 (N)*
 Police and fire regulations *12: 508*
 Prohibition of alien labor on public works *12: 246*
 Public utility rates *13: 48; 19: 547 (N)*
 Validity of statute requiring purchase of water works: taxation *12: 616*
 Withdrawal or limitation of its taxing power by legislature as impairment of obligation of contracts: indebtedness *4: 550*

Debts and contracts.

Competitive bidding: bids on differing bases not compliance with requirement for letting of contract to lowest bidder *1: 73*
 — exclusion of one possible bidder *7: 357*
 — patented pavement *4: 78; 5: 484,485,708; 6: 493 (N); 11: 336*
 — as prerequisite to letting contract: change of work and contract without re-submission for bids *12: 152*
 Computation of city's indebtedness: bonds of separate corporation controlled by city *14: 428*
 Constitutional limitation upon indebtedness: effect of exceeding *7: 355*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Donations for private purpose:
securing location of factory 4: 405

Eight hour law: public contracts 3: 319

Exceeding debt limit: excess debt incurred to preserve order 9: 734

Exclusive privileges to public service companies 5: 137; 6: 397 (N)

Exclusive privileges to water company: construction 4: 561

Fixing rates 19: 884

General powers to contract: limitations by state 3: 618

Grant of exclusive privileges: exclusion of city itself 4: 166; 5: 42 (N)

Grant to water company as an exclusive privilege 8: 686

Invalid contract: liability of city in quasi contract 12: 75

Letting to lowest bidder: duty to award contract to lowest bidder when specifications complied with 12: 74

— indefinite specifications 19: 570

Liability of county to attorney for fee for defense of indigent person: implied contract 10: 146

Limitation of indebtedness constitutional amendment removing limit as to indebtedness already incurred as allowing refunding of debt violative of former provision 14: 608

— evasion ineffective 11: 595 (N)

— obligations for public improvements to be included 10: 502

Power to reduce maximum rates for water as fixed by contract with company 4: 304

Professional services contracted for by officer of municipality: public policy 14: 515

Quasi contractual obligations 9: 671

Resolution of authorization by council as an offer 4: 560

Ultra vires contracts: agreement to exempt property from special assessment 11: 167

General.

Charitable bequests to 20: 228

Classification of cities: special acts conferring corporate powers: constitutional law 1: 324

Commission plan of government: constitutionality 14: 427

Consolidation: due process 6: 325 (N)

Examination of books by citizen and taxpayer 2: 148

Federal tax upon property and functions not governmental in nature: state liquor dispensary 4: 371 (N)

Fire protection: duties 3: 442; 507

“Indebtedness” 20: 555

Necessity for constitutional recognition and provision for government of cities in Michigan 5: 439

Occupation tax as a license 1: 603

Ohio legislation regarding 1: 352

Police pension fund: trusts 4: 316

Republican form of government: extent of permissible home rule 5: 183 (N)

General powers.

Acquisition and building of subways: municipal ownership of street railways 9: 140 (N)

Acquisition of realty outside corporate boundaries: construction of charter 2: 322

Acquisition of territory: what is “adjoining village” 11: 335

Amendment of charter: Michigan home rule legislation 14: 287

City planning: location of streets and establishment of building lines 19: 191 (N); 327 (N)

Condemnation of land for waterworks in another state 19: 448

Contract: limitations imposed by state 3: 618

Delegation of powers: money to cover expenses of investigation placed at disposal of mayor 8: 72

Fuel plants 1: 589 (N); 16: 263

Licenses: limit on amount of fee 3: 662

— of telephone company for occupancy of streets where state statute authorizes such use 4: 316

Licensing of occupations: revenue 5: 667 (N)

Moving picture theatre 12: 132 (N)

Operation of ambulance 19: 884

Rate regulation 20: 224 (N)

Rewards: power to offer 3: 247

To act beyond boundaries 19: 352

To act as trustee 19: 757

Wood yard 16: 263

Government.

By appointed boards: constitutionality of provisions 9: 46 (N)

Constitutional and legislative limitations of the home rule charter in Minnesota 5: 6

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS — Continued

Liability for tort.

Acts of firemen on city fire department 18:708
Acts of independent contractor 3:672
Civic beautification: duty of care 10:418
Duty of inspection of automobile in favor of city officer soliciting ride therein 19:569
Enlargement of city reservoir as governmental duty 3:416
Governmental and corporate duties: negligent operation of elevator in police station 5:136
Governmental functions: use of city automobile in transporting policemen to their beats 17:503 (N)
Governmental or corporate functions: distinction 10:306 (N)
In admiralty 5:275
Injury to pedestrian by falling billboard near but not on street 5:293
Liability of United States for injury by elevator in public building 2:49 (N)
Losses by fire: governmental duties 3:427
Necessity of notice of claim for personal injuries 6:430
Negligence in conducting Fourth of July celebration: governmental function 15:358
Negligence in keeping of wild animals in public park: governmental function 15:180
Negligence in maintaining street barricade: governmental functions 3:490
Negligence of employee operating elevator in police station: governmental functions 6:514
Negligent construction of ditch outside city limits 14:352
Notice of injury as prerequisite: disability of injured party as excuse for not giving notice 8:163
Nuisance in maintenance of public dump 7:704
Operation of drawbridge: highways 5:218
Purchase of goods under illegal contract: liability of county in tort 14:144 (N)
Trespass by horse used in fire department 4:166
"Ultra vires": governmental functions 10:576
Venue of local actions 17:433

Officers and agents.

City manager as officer 18:555
Dismissal of police department for non-payment of debts pursuant to rule 5:62
Liability for negligence of officers 1:73
Powers of commissioners 20:794

Ordinances.

Authorization to commissioner to revoke license 10:640 (N)
Back charges for water: a lien upon property 13:321 (N)
Building regulation requiring non-inflammable material for repairs within fire limits: use of shingles to repair old roof as violation 8:423
Effect of passage of state law on same subject 10:71
Indefiniteness as ground of invalidity: requirement that driver of vehicle, in case of accident or collision, shall stop and give reasonable assistance 16:273
In general terms adapted to affect a particular individual 11:168
Jail punishment: not invalid because some jails are better than others 7:524
Minimum wage provision for doing of city work: effect on validity of special assessment 12:403 (N)
Minimum wage provision for public improvements 11:82
Nuisances: ordinance declaring billiard and pool hall to be 9:75
Ordinances 20:116
Requiring street railway company to keep part of street between rails clean 1:417
Segregation of races 12:215 (N); 13:599 (N); 16:109 (N); 17:96
Smoke: necessity that court be convinced that there is a nuisance in fact 9:266
Tax on delivery of intoxicating liquors by carriers: amount out of relation to cost of inspection, etc. 4:646
Union label requirement 1:674
Validity when member of council not a de jure officer 10:146

Police power.

Advertising: billboard regulation 8:598
— on walls and buildings prohibited 16:34 (N)
— regulation of signs 14:235 (N)
Billboards: aesthetic principles 4:385
Building liens and restrictions by ordinance 11:610

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Building permits: liability for refusing 18: 433
 City planning: residential districts, etc. 15: 75
 Compulsory vaccination: powers 3: 310 (N)
 Cotton gins in city prohibited: nuisances 8: 600
 Dance music: regulation 19: 883
 Disposal of garbage: police power 4: 468 (N)
 Filling in low lands; necessity for condemnation 9: 76
 Fireman for theatre to be paid by theatre required by ordinance 9: 534
 Forbidding auctioneers to sell jewelry and watches: prevention of frauds 6: 90
 Intoxicating liquors: licensing and place of sale 8: 250, 251
 Location of laundries: health regulation 8: 424
 Minimum wage for work done on city work 12: 403 (N)
 Public speaking on streets: regulation 1: 146
 Regulation of sale of bread 8: 512
 Sale of liquor: subject matter of ordinance already covered by statute 7: 271
 Smoke ordinance: necessity for proof of nuisance in fact 9: 266
 Street railways: requirement of pavement between rails 1: 604
 Ticket "scalpers": licensing 19: 871
 Undertaking establishments: control of 19: 353
 Validity of bond given to city conditional upon non-performance of an act prohibited by general law 11: 257

Property.
 Liability to sale for taxes: purchase by municipality after assessment 17: 609
 Riparian rights of 1: 688

Streets.
 See also *Public Utilities; Special Assessments.*
 Adverse possession as to 1: 688; 13: 43
 Coasting: liability for injury to travelers 2: 60
 Compensation to abutting owners for erection of telephone poles in street 1: 232
 Control over 2: 232
 Cutting shade trees: review of conclusion of officials 7: 442
 Defect causing injury to bicycle rider: instructions as to care 9: 163
 Defect in highway causing injury to automobile: care required 6: 568 (N)
 Defect in street as left by contractor: when city liable for injuries caused thereby 9: 365
 Defective: requirement of notice to city 7: 526
 Defects: necessity for acceptance of dedication as prerequisite to liability 10: 649
 — right of indemnity against abutting property owners 10: 242
 Duty of care in prosecution of plan for civic beautification 10: 418
 Duty to keep safe: unaccepted dedication 7: 257
 Injury to shade trees: rights of abutting owner 8: 687
 License to use streets: franchise and license distinguished 6: 704
 Misuse by individuals: liability of city 11: 416
 Negligence as to condition: unnatural and improbable occurrence 8: 163
 Obligation on street railway to repave its portion of street to conform to new pavement of rest of street 11: 489
 Partial vacation of street: title to land vacated 10: 419
 Person loses character of traveler when sewer entered for purpose of rescue of child 1: 73
 Regulation of street excavations 12: 614
 Regulation of use by telegraph company 9: 79
 Runaways: duty to keep streets safe for 2: 494
 Slight defects in sidewalk: negligence 9: 442
 Use of space under streets by abutting owners: city's right to compensation 9: 443
 Vacation of streets 20: 778 (N)
 — validation by curative act of legislature 7: 609
 Water drained from awning and frozen: awning as nuisance 19: 758

MURDER
 See *Homicide.*

MURDERER
 See *Insurance.*

NATION
 British Empire as a 2: 429

NATIONAL BANKS
 See also *Banks and Banking; Corporations.*
 Capacity to become a partner 2: 418

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

NATURALIZATION

See also *Aliens*.

Of anarchist 18:422

Of Japanese: admission of attorneys 1:334

NEGLIGENCE

See also *Automobiles*; *Explosives*; *Hospitals*; *Nuisance*; *Proximate Cause*; *Telegraphs and Telephones*.

As to liability of maker or vendor of chattel to third person, see *Torts*.

Contributory negligence.

Acts in emergency 10:412

Alighting from slowly moving train not negligence as matter of law 13:343

Automobile driver's duty to stop, look and listen 18:809

Beneficiary of action for death by wrongful act 2:630

Children of tender age 10:643

Comparative negligence: doctrine of 9:444

Emergency act in effort to save life; effect of danger arising out of negligence of injured party 9:353

Error of judgment: pedestrian crossing street railway track 19:665

Exposure to danger by attempting to save another's life 2:422

Failure of bicycle rider to look for approaching car 2:152

Failure of guest injured by collision to keep lookout 7:360

Failure of guest to warn driver as 19:433

Failure to stop, look and listen at street railroad crossing as 19:452

Federal automatic coupler act: assumption of risk 5:705

Implied by law 20:801

Imputed: driver of vehicle to guest 3:248

Imputing parents' negligence to infant: parent claiming as beneficiary 9:165

Jury question 20:538

Last clear chance doctrine 2:152; 5:143; 9:167,267; 10:243,503

Matter of defense or bar which plaintiff must remove 7:701

Negligence of beneficiary suing under Federal Employer's Liability Act as bar to remedy 16:47

Negligence of infant employed unlawfully: negligence in fact and as matter of law 11:608

Of parents 1:233

Passenger on car platform 3:406; 8:150

Passengers failure to warn driver as 19:743

Personal injury received in putting out fire started by defendant's negligence 2:61

Pleading under code 3:223 (N)

Protruding arms of passengers on street railway 5:278,279

Railroad crossing accident: several tracks 5:713

Taking morphine "blindly and recklessly" 2:60

Trespasser on railway tracks 1:233

Voluntary act of injured party: act done in effort to save property 9:366

Defenses.

Intervening act of God: proximate cause 4:635 (N); 5:53

Non-registration of plaintiff's automobile 18:234

Plaintiff engaged in unlawful act: unregistered automobile 9:599 (N)

Plaintiff's non-compliance with statute: unlicensed vehicle 15:508

Rule of *Rylands v. Fletcher*: malicious act of third party as a defense 11:611

Duty of care.

See also *Torts*.

Advice by physician regarding exposure to infectious disease 19:888

Attractive nuisances. See *Nuisances*.

Dangerous instrumentality: parent allowing infant to have firearms 2:418

— spring gun 2:326

Dangerous substance: liability of druggist for shipping phosphorus on request without directions as to use and handling 1:130 (N)

— unlabeled poison 3:590

Dangerous weapons: duty of parent 16:554

Defective appliance: liability to remote vendee 2:151,235,422

Drugs: sale by druggist of proprietary medicine without knowing contents 1:63 (N)

Effect of illegal act 20:677

Family automobile: liability of owner for negligent use by member of family 19:543 (N)

Ferryman: degree of care required 15:359

Food for human consumption: unwholesome food 17:261 (N)

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Forwarding of insurance application by agent *11:606;19:737 (N)*

Guy wire from telephone pole to barn without lighting arrester or circuit breaker *5:293*

Hospitals *5:552 (N),662 (N)*

Hospitals and charitable organizations: liability for negligence of servants *8:347*

Host towards guest: automobile *12:685 (N)*

Illegal employment of minor as negligence *19:664*

Infant trespassers *1:418*

Inspection of goods by manufacturer *15:181;16:645*

Insulation of electric wires: children climbing trees *18:426*

Invitee cranking automobile: duty to warn of dangers *10:148*

Invitees: fall of cornice injuring collector *16:205*

Keeping bees: trespass *4:666*

Licensees *2:488;9:77*

Loose rugs on polished floors: house guest *19:572*

Manufacturer of food: nail in bread *15:672*

Master and servant: providing safe place to work *1:522*

Medical services: standard of care: Christian Science healer *3:389 (N)*

Operation of place of amusement: injury to customer by misconduct of employees and other customers *8:425*

Operation of scenic railway *8:405 (N)*

Passenger elevators: degree of care required *2:222;4:149,150*

Patient in operating room of hospital: protection against theft *16:451*

Person accompanying purchaser into store as licensee: degree of care *16:458*

Physician engaged by master to attend employees *19:568*

Physician in giving advice *18:66*

Playground sports: schools *9:742*

Preparation of food products *18:436,711*

Remote vendee. See *Torts*.

Restauranteur: furnishing pie to customer: nail concealed in pie *16:58*

Safe place to work for independent contractor *9:533*

Sending sick person away from premises into danger *5:710*

Shooting gallery: liability of agricultural society *1:605*

Sidewalk use by abutting owner: bananas *3:81*

Spectators at baseball game: assumption of risk *17:594*

State fair association: liability for negligence of persons conducting side-shows on grounds of association *1:522*

Street railway running cars during strike disorder: injury to passenger *3:232*

Subcontractor's duty to maintain safe conditions: injuries to other workmen *17:426*

Supplying tainted meat for food *12:703*

To person given free transportation in violation of law *13:328 (N)*

To theatre patron *7:275*

Trespassers and licensees on railroad right of way *11:84*

Trespassing children on automobile *17:349*

Violation of statute giving vehicle from right the right of way *19:742*

Violation of statute as negligence per se *13:263*

Voluntary undertaking: injuries to guest in automobile *16:654*

Wire-tapping: duty of telegraph company to guard against *2:495*

General.

Causation *1:234*

Contract by free passenger freeing carrier from liability for *2:723;3:659*

Exemplary damages where negligence is gross *1:326*

Fright caused by *2:411*

Meaning of "accident" *1:138 (N)*

Standard of the reasonable man *2:170*

Validity of contract providing non-liability for *2:420,421*

Violation of city ordinance: as proof of negligence *6:159 (N);9:167*

— bailments *3:404*

Violation of speed ordinance as negligence *18:245*

Violation of statute: employment of child *2:61;8:347*

Imputed negligence.

Bailee's contributory negligence not imputable to bailor *12:702*

Carelessness of driver of vehicle imputed to guest *12:329*

Carrier to passenger *5:486*

Contributory negligence of driver of vehicle imputed to guest *14:83*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

NEGLIGENCE—Continued

Driver of automobile and guest: negligence of driver 9:520
Driver of vehicle to passengers 1:146
Driver's negligence as imputable to guest 19:858 (N)
Imputed negligence 20:556
Negligence of custodian as imputable to parent of injured infant 9:267
Parent and child 2:735;19:109
Parent to child: action by parent as beneficiary 3:166
Parent to child: action on behalf of child 4:79,167
Parent's negligence not imputed to child: parent an employee of defendant 12:509

Res ipsa loquitur.

Collision between street car and railroad train at crossing 11:531
Doctrine of 19:887
Explosion of bottle 19:884
— of boiler 20:916
Injuries to pedestrian by street railway 6:517
Relation to burden of proof 19:451

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

See *Bills and Notes*.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW

See *Bills and Notes*.

NEUTRAL COMMERCE

See *International Law*.

NEUTRALS

See *International Law*.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Constitutional convention in 19:383

NEW TRIALS

Abuse of 3:257
The attaint: predecessor of the practice of new trial as method of correcting errors 15:1,127
Grounds: newly discovered impeaching evidence 14:429
— newly discovered evidence consisting of testimony of attorney who drafted lost will as to terms 3:592
In order to give plaintiff nominal damages: slander 1:679
Reference by attorney in argument to fact of defendant being insured as caused for 4:489

NOTARY PUBLIC

Liability for taking acknowledgment of unknown party 18:233
Women as 4:543 (N)

NOTICE

See also *Possession; Recording*.
By attorney having drawn deed of same land years earlier 1:338

Possession as: consistency with record title 3:246
Possession of tenant: interests of landlord 4:80
Recitals in unrecorded deed not constructive: chain of title 18:561
To fix liability 20:668
To incorporators as notice to corporation 1:512

NOVEL DISSEISIN

See *Seisin and Disseisin*.

NUISANCE

See also *Damages*.

Acts and facts constituting.

Aiding betting on races 19:449
Awning allowing water to drip on sidewalk 19:758
Blasting: damage to property by concussions 14:511
Coasting on highway as nuisance 18:552
Explosion of collected and stored blasting powder 5:711
Funeral home in residential district 16:36;18:246;19:111,450
Hospital location and operation as elements 13:169
Interest of plaintiff: necessity for legal interest in property 9:264
Interfering electrical currents: street railway and telegraph company both using street 10:569
Obstruction of highway by formation of queue. 13:165
Overhanging trees 16:135
Public garage 9:735
Tuberculosis hospital: fear as basis for nuisance 17:428,20:457
Who is to determine? 12:267

Attractive nuisances.

Animals attracted by condition of premises: application of doctrine 13:615
Attractive nuisances 20:117
Bridge as 18:340
Building materials in street: negligence 4:78
Coffer-dam and pond 19:450
Drip wagon left on street 6:150 (N)
Electric wires 18:426
— children climbing trees 18:426
Escalator 19:758
Open dangerous machinery 8:252
Partially demolished house 5:357 (N)
Projecting boards on bridge 1:605
Turntable case 8:688
Unfastened turntable 5:64

Defenses.

Act complained of necessary to full use of defendant's property: "sic utere tuo," etc. 5:673 (N)
Balance of convenience: wartime necessity 19:110
Legislative authority 8:227 (N)

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Statute of limitations in actions for: continuing	1: 601	PANAMA CANAL ZONE	
General.		Law in	3: 313 (N)
Acts of third parties: liability for	18: 245	Source of law in	17: 497 (N)
Continuing: one action or successive actions	8: 227 (N)	PARDONS	
Measure of damages: damage to land of lower riparian	3: 416	Effect upon punishment to be inflicted for second offense	
Power of municipality to declare what is	9: 75	11: 511 (N)	
Remedies: abatement in case of overhanging branches	18: 67	Necessity of acceptance	13: 427
Public nuisance.		President's power	2: 256
Equity action by private person to abate: obstruction of navigation	3: 485	PARENT & CHILD	
Injunction by municipal corporation	8: 688	See <i>Bastards; Infants; Negligence</i> .	
OBTAINING MONEY BY FALSE PRETENSES			
Promissory inducement	9: 424 (N)	General.	
Defenses.		Action by child; negligence of parent as defense	2: 735
Participation by complaining party in illegal scheme	10: 414	Adoption: inheritance from adopted child	13: 153
OFFICERS		Gift by parent to child: presumption as to undue influence	3: 412
See <i>Public Officers</i> .		Illegitimate child as "child" under death act	19: 562
OHIO RIVER		Legitimacy: presumptions	14: 150; 18: 146 (N)
Concurrent jurisdiction by states bordering thereon	2: 719 (N)	Legitimation of bastard by act of father; necessity of mother's consent	7: 443
OIL & GAS		Negligence of custodian as imputable to parent; action by parent in own right	9: 267
Conserving: police power	19: 555	Rights and duties of child.	
Fugacious character of	18: 450	Duty to support parent and right of support by parent	14: 185
Interest of lessee	18: 750	Emancipation by marriage: earnings of infant husband	10: 339
Law of	18: 445, 652, 749; 19: 161	Imputed negligence of parent to child: action on behalf of child	1: 233; 4: 79, 167
Lease: as conditional sale of interest in land	1: 72	— parent suing as beneficiary	9: 165
— "Drill or pay" clause	18: 656	Inheritance: illegitimate children	1: 596; 13: 63
— habendum	18: 656; 19: 161	Omission of provision for child in will of parent as disinheritance	2: 153
— interpretation	18: 660		
Nature of lessee's interest	20: 118	Rights and duties of parents.	
Ownership of in place	18: 462	Corporal punishment: excessive	2: 152
Partition of land supposed to contain oil: divisibility in kind	14: 517	Custody: adoption without father's consent	5: 138
Partition of oil and gas royalty: bill to remove cloud	2: 635	— children articled for term of years by parent entitled to custody	5: 386
Reservation of "all mineral and mining rights" as including oil and gas	11: 610	— delinquent child act	4: 489
Waste: rights of adjacent owners	7: 443	Custody of minor child: right of mother of illegitimate child who has repeatedly shown willingness to give up child	13: 264
OKLAHOMA		Dangerous weapons	2: 418; 16: 554
Constitution of	6: 105	Delegation of parental authority: corporal punishment	1: 334
ONTARIO		Earnings and services of child: liability of druggist for sale of drugs to child	14: 516
Courts and procedure in	12: 339, 447	Enforceability in equity	18: 342
OPTIONS			
See <i>Contracts; Rule Against Perpetuities</i> .			
ORDINANCES			
See <i>Municipal Corporations</i> .			
OWNERSHIP			
Meaning: varying senses in which word is used	13: 546-549		

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

PARENT AND CHILD—Continued

Habeas corpus by parent: child enlisted in navy 2:638
 Inheritance by parent from legitimate child 12:611
 Medicines for child 1:514
 — divine healing 2:212
 Necessaries: surgical operation 15:274
 Parents' authority to agent to "kidnap" child 9:623
 Recovery for services and earnings of minor child: effect of Federal Employers' Liability Act 14:430
 Right to society and services, and chastity in case of female child 14:181
 Seduction: fiction of service 1:62 (N)
 Seduction of minor daughter: effect of complaining parent being divorced from her husband 13:709
 Support: divorced mother's action against father for expenses in supporting children 13:345
 — effect of parent being a non-resident 11:416
 — parent's obligation after divorce 3:490; 4:483; 5:584; 6:91; 12:149,602
 — use of trust funds for such purpose 1:77
 Surgical operation on child without parents' consent 5:40. (N)
 Torts of child: family automobile 7:526; 10: 577; 15:525; 19:543 (N)
 — parents' liability 12:153
 Workmen's Compensation Act: effect upon parents' right of action 13:428

PARLIAMENTARY LAW

Casting vote: express authority required 18:343

PARTIES

See also *Pleading*.
 Bringing third parties into actions at law 19:540 (N)
 "Citizens of different states" 20:474
 Joinder of defendants in tort actions 18:708
 Representative of deceased joint obligor: effect of code 2:216 (N)
 State as a party 20:478
 Suits by representatives of a class 19:759
 Unincorporated association as 20:245

PARTITION

Effect of judgment as an estoppel to deny title: grantees of tenants 14:165

Homestead: husband and wife tenants in common 4:402
 Oil lands: partition in kind 14:517
 Posthumous heir: effect upon 5:702
 Trial of title at law as necessary prerequisite: land in adverse possession 2:323

PARTNERSHIP

See also *Roman Law*.

Accounting.

Accounting in equity as to illegal transactions 1:147
 Bankruptcy of: are individual estates of unadjudicated members drawn in? 10:215 (N)
 — effect upon estate of unadjudicated solvent partner 6:500
 By estoppel in tort cases 1:136 (N)
 Compensation to surviving partner for services 10:151
 Corporation with individual 2:141
 Division of property in specie 2:323
 Duty to keep accounts 19:573
 Partnership tainted with illegality 9:735
 When operations have been illegal 1:523

Creation.

Agreement to share profits 3:673
 Defectively organized corporations 13:271-282
 Comparison with trading partnerships 10:246
 Guarantees of bonds, burden of proof 20:678
 Sharing of profits as proof of partnership: compensation based on profits 12:154

Dissolution.

Entity: tenancy in partnership 10:578; 15:609
 Estoppel by allowing use of name in firm; liability in tort for injury to invitee 13:344
 Good will: duty on accounting 8:513
 Husband and wife 2:59
 Liability of both partners for tort of one 1:607
 Lien of partnership creditors: sale of partnership assets to corporation 5:139
 Limited: in America and England 6:525
 Mohammedan Law: Roman Societas 6:393
 Name as asset: right of purchaser to use 2:303
 National bank as partner 2:419
 Of corporations 1:318 (N)
 Ownership of corporate stock 8:482 (N)
 Practice of medicine: liability for acts of partner 6:683 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Proof of entire claim by creditor with mortgage on individual, exempt property	2:230	Infringement: license restrictions as to use of other materials	10:579,608
Realty: nature of interests of partners	10:246	— renewal of worn parts of patented machine	1:148
Sale of all firm property by one partner: liability in trover	10:632 (N)	— re-sale at less than agreed price: sale or license	12:394 (N)
Suspension of operation in case of statutory mining partnership	10:246	Invention: use of new materials	1:335
Rights and duties of partners inter se.		Issued only to inventor: contested application	3:463
Sale of all firm property by one partner: trover as remedy	10:632 (N)	Joint owners: rights of	2:446
Sale by one partner with good will: solicitation of old customers	7:610	License: rights of licensee	10:608
Secret agreements by member of firm resulting in profit: accounting	3:332	Licenses by joint owners	2:447
Service of process on one partner: sufficiency	9:166	Limitations in licenses regarding re-sale prices	3:395 (N)
Set off of individual debt of member of firm against debt due firm	2:59	Making another device: effect upon patent	3:458
Suit against, in firm name	3:164	Manufacture and personal use of patented article: infringement	3:461
Tenancy in common in partnership property	17:190	Manufacture before issuance of patent: time within which patent must be applied for	3:463
Trust funds	1:8	Marking device as "patented": necessity	3:462
PARTY WALLS		Mental processes as subject to patent	15:660 (N)
Agreements running with the land	10:187	Necessity of use by inventor	3:459
Compensation as between subsequent grantees	3:474 (N)	Patented articles lawfully bought abroad: use and sale of such articles in United States where inventor protected by patent	7:226
Contribution between adjoining owners: wall extension later used by non-builder	6:353	Principal and agent: right of principal to agent's patents	10:639
Effect upon implied easement of light and air	4:490	Principle of nature as subject to patent	15:243 (N)
Increase of height: implied grant of easement	1:419	Proposed court of patent appeals	6:441
Oral agreement to pay part of the cost when used as running with the land of builder	5:65	Re-sale prices: right of patentee to control	12:394 (N)
Right of builder's grantee to compensation upon use by non-builder: municipal ordinance	11:611	Restrictions upon sale and use of articles protected by	19:274
PASSENGERS		Restrictions upon use after sale, of patented articles	15:581 (N)
See <i>Carriers</i> .		Rights in inventions as between employer and employee	2:47 (N)
PATENTS		Rights of employer and employee to inventions made by either during the relationship	1:384
Curb-stone opinions on law of Foreign patents: securing patent in United States	3:458	Royalties in contract: recovery in respect of royalties earned pending appeal	4:662
Fraud in purchase of patented machine: injunction against use	7:347	Sales of: state regulation	5:715
Illegality of "Tying clauses" in leases of machinery	20:911	Secret use as affecting right to a patent	17:499 (N)
Improvement upon patented device: rights of improver and original patentee	3:462	State anti-monopoly statute and patentee's right to monopoly	10:47 (N)
Scope of invention	20:457		

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

PATENTS—Continued

Trusts and combinations based
on patents: application of
Sherman Act 11: 386 (N)
Utility: effect of evil use 2: 62
Utility of invention 19: 226

PAUPERS

Who are 18: 164
PAYMENT
Check as 19: 666
Presumption of: rebuttal by
acknowledgment and rela-
tionship 3: 668
Smaller amount paid than due:
revival of judgment 2: 732
Transfer of credit as 14: 58 (N)

PEACE

See also *Congress*.
Power of Congress to declare 18: 669

PENOLOGY

See also *Criminology*.
The problem of the feeble-
minded in administration of
criminal law 13: 584

PENSIONS

Deduction from salary of mu-
nicipal employees: due proc-
ess 13: 257
History of civil 11: 451
History of pensions in case of
firemen and policemen 12: 31
Powers of National Bank: de-
cision of directors and
shareholders entitled to
weight 15: 595
— to found a pension fund
15: 497 (N)
School teachers' pension fund:
constitutionality 11: 451; 16: 126
School teachers' pension act
in Michigan: constitu-
tional-
ity 12: 27, 105

PERJURY

Civil liability for 10: 627 (N)
Judgment procured by: equit-
able relief 14: 258
Prosecution for as collateral
attack on judgment 20: 802
Subornation: civil liability for
10: 627 (N)

PERSONS

Unborn child's position in re-
spect of actions by and on
its account 1: 138 (N)

PHILIPPINES

Constitutional privileges in 4: 284 (N)
Courts — old and new 14: 300
English as the official language
of the courts 11: 604
Foreign country? 14: 533
Law of torts in Spanish sys-
tem 6: 136
Part of United States in inter-
national sense 14: 541
Sovereignty in case of 14: 535

State, territory, colony, de-
pendency, or possession? 14: 537-541

Status of inhabitants 14: 544

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

See also *Witnesses*.
Advertising by 7: 316
As expert witnesses 2: 601, 687
— basis for hypothetical
question 3: 520, 582, 597
Boycott: rules of medical as-
sociation 17: 704
Characteristics and constitu-
tional-
ity of medical legisla-
tion 7: 295
Combination to fix prices:
services as "commodity" un-
der statute 7: 237 (N)
Constitutionality of require-
ment that graduates of out-
of-state medical schools
pass an examination 1: 225
Contract for sharing fees: va-
lidity 12: 227
Control of medical boards by
mandamus 6: 242 (N)
Coroner's call for: compen-
sation 4: 423
Degree of care required of
healers 3: 141 (N)
Duty to respond to call 1: 63 (N)
Duty toward those liable to
exposure to infectious dis-
ease: negligence 19: 885
Failure to call: divine heal-
ing 2: 212 (N)
Leaving sponge in patient:
statute of limitations 1: 519
License requirement for
treatment of disease va-
lidity 15: 440, 516
"Magic Healer" as practitio-
ner of medicine 7: 154 (N)
Malpractice: standards of an-
other school in determining
liability 3: 666
Negligent advice as basis of
action 18: 66
Neurologist as: practice of
medicine 5: 181 (N)
Note given to unlicensed:
rights of bona fide holder 2: 213 (N)
Ophthalmologist: what consti-
tutes practice of medicine 4: 373 (N)
Partnership: liability of phys-
ician for acts of partner 6: 683 (N)
Practicing without license:
spiritualist healer dispens-
ing liniments and drugs 16: 53
Privileged communications: ex-
tra-legal judicial tribunal 3: 311 (N)
— records of state hospital
for insane 12: 412
— scope of 2: 695
— statutes 2: 688 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

- waiver of privilege *19:202* (N)
- waiver of privilege by personal representative *5:266* (N)
- Regulation of practice: osteopathy *1:309* (N); *2:51* (N)
- Revocation of certificate to practice medicine; scope of review on appeal from State Board of Health *5:566* (N)
- Statutory regulation of practice equality of protection *1:404* (N)
- Unauthorized operations by necessity for consent, express or implied *4:49* (N)
- Unauthorized operation on child: necessity of parents' consent *5:40* (N); *12:77*
- Witnesses: compensation of *4:413*
- PLATS**
 - Purchase of lots according to: rights of purchaser in streets as shown *3:333*
 - Statutory dedication: insufficient certificate of acknowledgment *4:242*
 - Vacation of part: unity of plat *3:334*
- PLEADING**
 - See also *Abatement*; *Actions*; *Judgments*.
- Amendment.**
 - After affirmance on appeal *6:353*
 - New cause of action: code pleading *1:335*
 - when stated *6:571* (N)
 - Power of courts under common law and code *3:227* (N)
- Code.**
 - See also *Sunday*.
 - Allegation of duty *2:222*
 - Amendment: changing form of action *1:335*; *2:218*
 - power of courts under common law and code *3:227* (N)
 - Answer denying "each and every other allegation not specifically admitted" as general or special denial *2:146*
 - Common counts under *3:417*
 - Complete defense pleaded as partial defense: sufficiency on demurrer *12:77*
 - Contributory negligence: how set up *3:223* (N)
 - Counterclaim, meaning of "transaction" *14:66*
 - Demurrer not authorized by code: effect *12:78*
 - Difficulties in: action for price of goods sold *8:400* (N)
 - Discrepancy between title and averments of a complaint *4:242*
 - Equitable defenses under *18:717*
 - Function of the exhibit *2:399* (N)
- Inconsistent defenses *2:419*; *8:134*; (N); *15:152* (N)
- Joinder of representative of deceased joint obligor *2:216*
- Lack of definite issue for jury *3:258*
- Necessity and effect of a theory in prosecuting a cause of action *8:315* (N)
- Prayer in alternative for damages and specific performance *14:519*
- "Real party in interest"; action by United States on behalf of materialmen *3:148* (N)
- legal owner of note without beneficial interest *10:133*
- maintenance *2:314*
- Representative suit: question of common or general interest *3:656* (N)
- Set off and counterclaim "Transaction" *4:491*
- "Subject of action"; construction *9:345* (N)
- General.**
 - Ad Damnum clause: necessity as against demurrer *10:421*
 - Adversary parties *20:90* (N)
 - Construction of pleadings *8:513*
 - Demurrer: waiver of *5:220*
 - Effect of admission of partial liability *20:679*
 - Election: counts in special and general assumpsit: requirement of *6:183*
 - Equitable reply to legal defense *20:680*
 - Equity pleading: cross-bill in action to enforce mechanics lien *5:133*
 - Estoppel: how pleaded *9:484*; *576*; *10:42* (N)
 - Exhibits as part of complaint: demurrer *15:602*
 - Joinder of actions arising out of same transaction *1:607*
 - Logic versus common sense in pleading: the function of the pleadings *16:589*
 - Need of reform *12:172*
 - Plea of non damnificatus *1:607*
 - Separate actions for damage to person and property arising out of one wrongful act as splitting causes of action *1:74*, *221*; *9:166*; *10:152*
 - Special damages: necessity of allegation as to *1:326*; *2:227*
 - Sufficiency of declaration in action of deceit *1:234*
 - Variance.**
 - Materiality: what amounts to fatal variance *10:422*
 - Writ in case, declaration in trespass *2:62*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

PLEDGE

See also *History of Law*.
 Corporate stock: rights of pledgor and pledgee as to election regarding dividends *11:603*
 Corporate stock indorsed in blank: rights of bona fide purchaser from pledgee *8:240*
 Duty of pledgee to preserve value of collateral security: note and chattel mortgage pledged *3:245*
 Mohammedan law of *6:388*
 Priorities as between successive pledges of stock: stock stolen by pledgor and pledged with second pledgee *14:155*

POLITICAL CRIMES

Definition of *18:30*

POLITICAL PARTIES

Competing groups of candidates each claiming to represent the party: determination of party State Central Committee *3:145* (N)
 Eligibility of candidate raised by party committee *2:58*
 Limitations upon the power of the legislature to control *1:466*
 Necessity for recognition of: nominations and election machinery *3:369*

PORTO RICO

Citizens of as aliens in United States *2:479* (N)
 Civil code of: Roman and English law *3:108, 185*
 Consideration v. causa: effect upon law of *4:19*
 Federal courts and local law in *4:631* (N)
 Law of torts in the Spanish system *6:136*

POSSESSION

See also *Finding Lost Property*.
 As indicating title *20:458*
 As notice of interests of possessor: possession consistent with record *3:246, 335*
 Crops: trespass for severing and carrying away *18:67*
 Meaning of word in law: legal consequences of possession and lack of possession *13:535-565, 623-645*
 Nature and importance of legal possession *13:535, 623*
 Transfer of savings account *20:545*

POST OFFICE

Mail box as *19:890*
 Postal regulation *20:6, 488, 492*

POWERS

See also *Executors and Administrators, Rule against Perpetuities*.

Appointment.

Beneficiary taking either by appointment or by descent: how considered *4:82*
 Covenant to appoint: effect *15:447*
 Execution of power to prejudice of mortgage previously made by donee of power: estoppel *11:337*
 Exercise of non-exclusive power to appoint among children: requirement that shares appointed be substantial *14:430*
 Life estate with power of disposal: does such power refer to the life estate or fee? *15:327* (N)
 Limited estate with power to sell for support: presumption as to sale made *11:325*
 Of sale as including power to mortgage *15:452*
 Power conferred by will: validity of appointment thereunder before death of testator *11:261*
 Sufficiency of execution of: conflict of laws *2:223*
 Unexercised powers: disposition to be made of property, the subject matter of the power *15:386-412*
 — method of division of implied gifts—per capita or per stirpes *15:411-412*
 — who take under gifts to defined classes — children, issue, etc *15:404-410*
 Validity of exercise of power: motive of donee of power not material *12:82*
 What words are sufficient? Do the words used create a power or mark out the character of estate given *15:326* (N)

PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

The art of legal *7:397*
 Declaratory judgments: a modern evolution in remedial rights *16:69*
 Defects in administration of the law, particularly the criminal law *13:100*
 English Judicature Act of 1873 *12:277*
 Historical development of: effect upon causes of action *18:261*
 The jury: its inefficiency in United States *13:302*
 Michigan Judicature Act of 1915 *13:239* (N); *14:273, 383, 441, 551*
 Need for procedural reform *13:667*
 Need for reform in the law of evidence *13:353*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Ontario courts and procedure	12: 339, 447	PRICES
Procedural delay: use of writ of prohibition	17: 165	See also <i>Constitutional Law; Landlord and Tenant; Patents.</i> Fixing of, as restraint of trade 10: 7
Proposed remedies in court procedure in Michigan	12: 362	Fixing, by contract: effect upon remote vendee 2: 726; 3: 394 (N)
Reforms: history	12: 277	Fixing, in case of insurance rates 9: 502 (N)
Teaching of practice and procedure in law schools	12: 185	Fixing of, in early law 3: 119
PRECEDENT		Price restriction: by Congress 20: 9, 275
Departure from	19: 608	— by individual effort 20: 904 (N)
PREFERENCES		Public callings: fixing 3: 126
See also <i>Bankruptcy; Fraudulent Conveyances.</i>		PRIMARIES
Bona fide claims of directors and officers of debtor-corporation	3: 73	See <i>Elections.</i>
Fraudulent conveyances: legality of	2: 182	PRINCIPAL AND AGENT
To directors of assignor in assignment for benefit of creditors: validity	2: 635	See <i>Agency.</i>
PRESCRIPTION		PRIVACY
Adverse use.		See <i>Interests of Personality.</i>
Character of user required in creation of easement by: permissive or adverse? 11: 384 (N)		PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
Use by servient owner as tenant of dominant owner	10: 236	See <i>Conflict of Laws.</i>
Where begun under license which is subsequently revoked by death of licensor	4: 545	PRIZE
Continuous use.		See also <i>International Law.</i>
Action by tenant as interruption of user as against landlord	5: 383	Vessels captured on inland waters as 18: 68
Creation of easement by, on railroad right of way	4: 398	PROBATION
Public nuisance: rights acquired against individual by commission of	6: 715	As a method of dealing with offenders: the Michigan law 13: 20
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES		PROCESS
Administrative powers of	2: 190, 247	Constructive service.
Appointive powers	2: 190	Absence of statement of post office address of adverse party in affidavit: judgment void 11: 607
Authority to withdraw public lands from entry	13: 680 (N)	Basis of foreign judgment in personam: effect 12: 608
Department of State: its functions	17: 553	Faulty affidavit: effect upon judgment 12: 235
Directory powers	2: 201	General.
Foreign relations: powers as to	2: 247; 14: 470	Exemption of lawyers from service of while attending court 2: 625 (N)
Limitations on powers of	2: 257	Exemption of non-resident defendant in criminal case from service 12: 618
Military powers	2: 251	Exemption of non-resident party to litigation from service of summons 11: 83
Ordinance power	2: 205	False return of service: remedy of aggrieved party 10: 339
Pardoning power	2: 256	Form of, under Michigan Judiciary Act 14: 135 (N)
Power to withdraw mineral lands from entry	13: 255	Motion to quash summons: pleading to merits after motion overruled as waiver 3: 652 (N)
Remedies against action of	2: 258	Necessity for service: jurisdiction in case of non-resident 10: 130
Removal power	2: 195, 3: 290	Roman law suit 7: 560
Treaties: power to negotiate	3: 427	Service upon witness on way to attend court: witness served as representative of corporation 15: 603
PRESS		
Freedom of speech and of the	18: 614	

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

PROCESS—Continued

What service gives jurisdiction
in person: judgment in per-
sonam on insufficient service
as bar to later action 15:493 (N)

Mode of service.

Agent of corporation 1:596
Agent of foreign corporation: actions arising outside state 14:609
Agent of partnership, members of which are non-residents, as permitted by statute: court without jurisdiction 14:81
Citizen outside of state: guardianship proceedings 16:651
Deposit of copy of summons in letter box as a mailing in "post office" 19:890
Foreign corporations: constitutionality of statutes regarding 4:218 (N)
— "doing business" 6:259; 20:363

PROCESS

— requirement that foreign corporations appoint state auditor as agent to accept service 4:306
Officer of foreign corporation 3:584; 4:73
Partnership 9:166
Service in another state on officer of domestic corporation as due process of law 11:483
Service on state insurance commissioner as service on foreign insurance company 1:683
Service on state officer as service on foreign corporation: cause of action arising outside state 13:521

Sufficiency.

Defect in service: waiver by pleading to merits 15:604
Defects: preservation of special appearance to raise 9:396
Seal 9:363
Unsigned summons: effect of service of 10:661

PROFITS A PRENDRE

See also *Easements*.
Right of fishery without stint: appurtenant or in gross 10:570

PROHIBITION

See also *Intoxicating Liquors*.
As a remedial measure: use of writ to prevent unseating of member of a commission 12:52 (N)
Not issued to court of general jurisdiction which has power to pass on questions of its own jurisdiction 17:165 (N)
Police power, prohibition 20:195
Prevention of suit 6:715
To end litigation 7:186

PROPERTY

See also *Copyrights*; *Finding Lost Property*; *Patents*.
Abandoned: derelict logs in stream 7:234 (N)
Dead bodies 19:219
— next of kin 14:393-394
Distribution of: justice 5:85
In a name 11:391 (N)
In manuscripts — See *Copyright*.
Literary: abstract books as 18:415 (N)
— early history 7:101
Meaning: varying senses in which used 13:538-541
Unpatented concepts as 16:54

PROSTITUTION

White Slave Act: unlawful co-habitation as prostitution within act 12:156

PROXIMATE CAUSE

See also *Negligence*.
Acceptance of work of independent contractor as intervening cause 17:707
Application to criminal case 5:125
Blocking street crossing preventing passage of fire apparatus; liability of railroad for fire loss 10:504
Concurrence of negligent act and Act of God: baggage negligently delayed destroyed by fire 7:63
Difficulty of proof as bearing on doctrine of non-recoverability of damages caused by fright 17:407 (N)
Efficient intervening cause: concurrent acts 19:354
Intervening agency as an element 8:488 (N)
Intervening agency: ignition of oil negligently allowed to escape 8:577 (N)
Intervention of voluntary act 1:73
— death by drowning after ship sunk by submarine 16:452
Neglect in operation of burglar alarm as cause of loss by burglary 13:168
Negligent delay of carrier and destruction of goods by Act of God 4:635 (N); 5:53
Non-negligent act of plaintiff bringing defendant's negligence into operation 4:488
Passenger ejected improperly and later sickness 1:592
Personal injury in putting out fire on plaintiff's premises started by defendant's negligence 2:61

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Predisposition to disease as affecting injured party's rights	17:604	De Facto: validity of acts of	5:713;6:604
Proximate cause	20:664	Holding under unconstitutional statute	6:229 (N)
Vicious animal: falling over debris in avoiding	8:69	Nature and extent of doctrine: inapplicable as defense of employer in action of false imprisonment	14:342
Violation of speed ordinance as	18:245	Officer De Facto: validity of acts collaterally questioned	10:146
Voluntary exposure to danger in effort to combat effects of defendant's negligence	14:168	Who is a De Facto officer?	10:178
Wilful and natural; intervening cause	16:657	Eligibility.	
PSYCHOLOGY		At what time determined: time of election or date of taking office	1:17;11:258
Contributions of, to conception of justice	5:79	Disqualification by publication of picture in newspaper for payment: corrupt practices	7:528
PUBLIC CORPORATIONS		Notary public: capacity of women	4:543 (N)
See <i>Municipal Corporations</i> .		General.	
PUBLIC FUNDS		Abatement of mandamus by change in personnel	1:144
Liability of officer and sureties for loss without fault	1:557	Are too many executive officers elective	6:228
PUBLIC LANDS		Charges against moral character of: privilege	18:1,104
Assistance to pre-emptor: contract to share proceeds on sale	4:406	Charges of dereliction of duty: libel per se	8:345
Occupancy by explorer for minerals: lands not vacant	1:74	City manager as officer	18:555
PUBLIC OFFICE		Duty of member of public to serve: compulsory service	11:479
See <i>Public Officers</i> .		Equity as forum to try title to office	2:725
PUBLIC OFFICERS		Estoppel to claim statute unconstitutional after receiving salary thereunder	1:235
See also <i>Elections; Governor; Mandamus; President of United States; Rewards</i> .		Judgment against: binding effect on public	7:268
Compensation.		Libel of, by imputation of ineligibility	18:432
Allowance of actual expenses where salaries fixed by constitution	5:458 (N)	Mandamus as against Governor	1:144,231
Assignment of unearned fees	5:596	Ministerial and discretionary official acts	20:848
Contract for duration of: public policy	11:481	Nature of right to a public office: use of injunction to try such right	12:136 (N)
Contractual rights to: wrongful discharge	14:609	Policemen or firemen as officers or laborers	1:416;12:702
De Facto officer: right to salary	10:149,178,291	Property in public office	3:291;12:293
— where there is no other claimant	12:302 (N)	Protection of: by injunction	20:238
De Jure officer's right	14:261	Status of senators as members of congress between election and taking seat	2:623 (N)
— where salary appropriated already paid to De Facto incumbent		Statute creating office unconstitutional: officer De Facto	6:354
1:59;2:733;5:221;16:389;18:434		Title to office: mandamus as method of trial	6:351
Fees: administration of oath to attorneys and entry of names on roll	8:166	Liabilities.	
Fees of De Jure officer: set off of necessary expenses by De Facto officer in action for fees	8:690	County Commissioners' failure to inspect electric wiring of jail	1:419
Salaries of judges as exempt from taxation	1:524		
De Facto and De Jure officers.			
Contest between: remedy of injunction at suit of latter	5:592		

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

PUBLIC OFFICERS—Continued

Embezzlement by constable of money paid by judgment debtor not an official act: liability of sureties	1:75	Prior removal from same office as disqualification	8:427
Failure to make available defense as constructive fraud: rights of taxpayers	2:321	Rejection of appointment: effect upon power of Governor to make recess appointment of same person	17:430
Incorrect record of deed: when cause of action against officer accrues	3:674	Religious	17:355
Inferior judicial officer acting under a void law	3:486;4:238	Removal.	
Interest on public funds deposited in bank: duty to account	16:274	Abolition of office indirectly by reduction of salary of officer	8:73
Loss of funds: checks as "funds or money"	2:63	Dismissal of police officer for non-payment of debts: reasonableness of	5:62
Loss of private funds entrusted to keeping of officer	16:114 (N)	For cause	3:290
Loss of public funds without fault	1:557	For cause: right to notice and hearing	3:294
Malicious abuse of powers by judge	1:689	Inherent power of President	2:63
Misappropriation of public funds: when guilty of embezzlement	5:270 (N)	Legislating incumbent out of office	12:293
Suits against: eleventh amendment	6:702	Misconduct during prior term as basis for	14:694
Sureties: for acts not required by law	1:609	Misconduct occurring prior to resignation and re-election as grounds for removal	12:419
Taking possession of record and files of a cause by judge a judicial act: liability of judge	1:74	Power of Governor: executive act	1:235
Nature of office.		Resignation: accepted, but no successor appointed	1:336
City fireman as state officer	1:416;12:702	— how effected	11:485
City manager as	18:555	— necessity of acceptance	6:92
Employee or officer: distinction	9:78	— revocability of	7:358,704
Judge of municipal court not a state officer	1:75	Temporary suspension: method of removal specified	6:354
Property in the office	3:291;12:293	Term of office.	
Powers and duties.		Agreement between officers as to	6:716
Administrative powers of President of United States	2:190,247	Extension by legislature beyond constitutional limit: effect	14:598
Duty to enforce laws: mandamus to compel	7:702	Holding over: statutory change in time of election	4:60
Governor: functions, powers, and duties	10:370,458	Unconstitutional extension: effect	14:598
Power of removal: nature of power—executive or judicial	3:341	Vacancy, death of officer-elect before commencement of term	7:609
Power to appoint: its location and limits	1:537	— officer holding over	3:591
Rewards: sheriff's right	19:761	PUBLIC POLICY	
Secret profits made on sale of land to public: duty to account	12:79	Personal opinion and	19:265
Qualifications.		PUBLIC PURPOSE	
Expressed in constitution: adding thereto	3:237	See also <i>Constitutional Law</i> .	
Membership in certain political parties	8:577 (N)	PUBLIC RECORDS	
		Photographs and measurements of convicted criminal as: rights of accused after reversal	2:733
		PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES	
		See <i>Public Utilities, Railroads, Street Railways, Telegraphs and Telephones</i> .	
		PUBLIC UTILITIES	
		Franchise and contracts.	
		Abandonment of service: objectionable rate	8:679

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Effect of expiration of street railway company's franchise upon rights in streets *11:243 (N)*
Exclusive franchises *6:397 (N)*
— power of city *5:137*
Extension of city as affecting rate of fare on street railway *11:415*
Gas company with "exclusive" franchise *5:122*
Impairment of obligation of contract: rule as against company *18:806*
Performance of service which by itself is unremunerative: power of public service commission to compel *13:407 (N)*
Regarding rates with municipality *19:547 (N)*
Re-pavement of area in street company bound to keep in repair: re-pavement as "repair" *12:220 (N)*
Rights in streets *6:624*

General.
Appliances: on whom is responsibility of care—utility or consumer? *9:448*
Compulsory construction of railroads *20:699*
Discrimination: free use of gas by lessor *19:760*
Power to make rules and regulations *13:321 (N)*
Regulation of *20:273,699*
Requirement of commission that public service company perform service which by itself is unremunerative: branch railroad line as separate unit *13:407 (N)*
Right to discontinue service *20:803*
Rules: turning off water supply for non-payment of rental *4:666*
When is a telephone company a public utility? *14:582 (N)*

Regulation of rates.
By municipality *20:224 (N)*
Charter contracts and *9:225*
Computing net earnings: extensions, betterments, and replacements *8:110*
Conflict between state and municipal regulation: municipal authority subject to state supervision and withdrawal *13:48*
Constitutionality of *20:192,557*
Court review of *8:445;18:804*
Effect of contract between state and incorporators: interstate commerce *11:321*
Elkins Act continuous shipment between termini in foreign countries *10:55*

Extra charge for insurance *20:765 (N)*
Factors determining the reasonableness of a rate *15:478*
Fair profit: basis for determining *8:108*
Franchise value as element in determining *8:115*
Generally *18:320 (N), 774 (N), 793*
Interest on bonded debt: effect on determination of rates *8:112*
Intrastate passenger fares fixed by state: due process *13:254*
Intrastate rates: power of state to control *12:58 (N)*
Judicial or legislative function: injunction against corporation commission *7:432*
Judicial review *20:231*
Limitation upon the legislative power of regulation: due process *15:478*
"Net income" *20:577*
Particular class of service: should reasonableness of rate be tested by return on all classes or only on the class regulated? *13:676 (N)*
Obligation of contract rule as against the company *17:429*
Particular commodities: relation to earnings as a whole *8:118*
Power of commission to change rates *19:112*
Power of city to reduce: contract with company fixing maximum *4:304*
Power of Interstate Commerce Commission over intrastate rates *20:675*
Power of state: mandamus to compel action *18:320 (N), 793*
Rate regulation *20:192,224 (N), 557*
Relation of inter- and intrastate rates *20:279*
Reproduction cost as element in determining *8:117*
Rights of utility operating after expiration of franchise *17:347*
State power over municipality *19:547 (N)*
State regulation of intra-state rates as interference with interstate commerce *10:134*
State regulation of railway rates *9:702 (N)*
Valuing property and franchises for purpose of *7:412 (N)*

Valuation.
Cost of reproduction: increase in property values by growth and development of community as proper item *15:213*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

PUBLIC UTILITIES—Continued

Cost of reproduction theory. 18: 774 (N)

Cost of reproduction and original cost theories: course of the doctrines in the courts 15: 208-222

Depreciation as an element 15: 218

Doctrine of *Smyth v. Ames* 15: 205

Efficient investment theory as proper basis 15: 223-227

Experts' figures: unreliability 15: 217

"Going value" as an item 15: 218; 16: 438 (N)

Methods and difficulties 8: 445

Nature of the problem 15: 207

Rates and 19: 849 (N)

Return on investment as basis 15: 209

Use of multiples in determining value of railroad lands 13: 144 (N)

QUARANTINE

State and federal power over 4: 189

QUASI CONTRACTS

See also *Contracts*.

Benefits procured by fraudulent marriage: recovery by party deceived 15: 500 (N)

Breach of contract by defendant: plaintiff's right to abandon and sue in quantum meruit 6: 80

Implied covenants as 2: 106

Mistake as basis of recovery.

Mistake of foreign law 7: 17

Mistake of law 6: 51; 7: 1

Mistake of law: money paid to an officer of the court 7: 12

Mixed fact and law 7: 12

Money paid in accordance with the law, which is later changed 7: 13

Money paid in satisfaction of a judgment, which is later reversed 7: 15

Money paid under invalid law 7: 14

Reimbursement of trustee who under mistake of law pays money to one not entitled thereto 7: 18

Unauthorized payment by officer, under misconstruction or mistake of the law 7: 15

Work done under mistake 19: 888

Money paid under duress or legal compulsion.

Legal proceedings or threat thereof as duress allowing recovery of money paid 15: 228

Money paid under judgment later reversed 15: 231

Money paid under pressure of imprisonment or threat thereof 15: 232

Municipal corporations: liabilities in 9: 671

Plaintiff's services resulting in gift to defendant: recovery 18: 808

Scope of obligation.

Carriage of freight at rate later declared confiscatory as unjust enrichment 17: 191

Waiver of contract.

Action by legatee for reasonable value of services: refusal of promisee to accept performance offered 17: 611

Waiver of tort.

A needless anomaly 18: 271

Conversion of electricity 16: 44

QUEBEC

Conveyancing in 13: 487

QUIETING TITLE

Cancellation of void decree 14: 695

Effect of complainant having conveyed property to defeat an anticipated alimony judgment: clean hands 15: 518

Estoppel against state to sue for 10: 413

Maintenance of bill for: when action of ejectment pending against complainant 4: 159

Personal property: return of stolen property 14: 76

Restrictive covenant as cloud on title 9: 738

Venue of action 2: 310

QUO WARRANTO

As means of testing legality of exercise of corporate powers of municipality outside city 9: 624

Legality of corporation: necessary defendant 5: 478

Res adjudicata 20: 681

Use of writ by Governor 19: 666

RAILROADS

See also *Adverse Possession; Attorneys; Carriers; Constitutional Law; Contracts; Interstate Commerce; Negligence; Public Utilities; Special Assessments; Street Railways*.

Adverse possession of rights of way 12: 144

— Pacific railroad companies 12: 300 (N)

Automatic gong: failure to stop, look and listen as contributory negligence when gong failed to ring at crossing 17: 348

Change of grade: liability to abutting owners 2: 64

Combination of parallel and competing lines: Northern Securities Case 2: 616 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Combination versus competition 16:496
 Compulsory construction of 20:699
 Condemnation of property for street: cost of bridge required by building street 2:144
 Consolidation: condemnation of shares of dissenting stockholders 3:309 (N), 418
 Consolidation and combination: government suit against the Union Pacific under Anti-trust Act of Congress 6:361
 Consolidation of parallel and competing lines: combination in restraint of trade 2:134 (N)
 Crossings: duty to keep street in repair: elevated crossing 7:271
 Depots: authority of railroad commission regarding establishment 4:663
 — exclusive use of part of grounds by hackmen 7:586 (N)
 — how long performance required under contract to maintain 14:354
 — injunction to compel maintenance 4:81
 Federal Employers' Liability Act: assault by co-employee as within 15:525
 — negligence of beneficiary as defense: negligence of beneficiary's husband as defense 16:47
 Federal Safety Appliance Act: private switch as railroad within meaning of act 11:141 (N)
 Fencing: duty under statutes 7:530
 Fires: contract exempting from liability 4:561
 — injury to municipal firemen in fighting fire caused by railroad 16:55
 Grade crossing: damages to abutting owner for temporary use of streets on abolition 1:524
 Inspection of cars owned by another railroad: injury to employee of bailee as result of negligence 8:167
 Liability of licensee road for injuries: negligence licensee's employee 7:445
 Medical services rendered to injured employees and others: liability 2:1
 Nationalization of the railroads: proposed plan and bill 14:13
 Northern Securities Company Case: the railroad situation in the Northwest 1:251
 Problem of railroad control 14:1
 Rates: state and federal regulation 6:157 (N)
 Right of way: action of ejectment to recover 3:484
 Rolling stock not subject to garnishment 2:145
 Special assessments upon property of 2:458
 Special assessments upon rights of way 6:153 (N)
 Stations: privilege of company to name 11:85
 Stop, look, and listen: duty of automobile driver 18:809
 Taxation of, in Michigan and Wisconsin 5:35 (N)
 — the Michigan railroad tax cases 3:646 (N)
 Telegraph line for general commercial purposes as additional servitude: rights of grantor or of right of way 2:324
 Tickets: time limit for presentation 3:230 (N)
 Trackage rights: eminent domain 1:510
 Trespassers: authority of freight brakemen to eject 11:490
 — contributory negligence 1:233
 — discharge of duty to warn by posting signs 14:166
 — duty to care after injury to 12:509
 — duty not to injure wilfully and wantonly 11:84
 Use of right of way by telegraph company: condemnation 3:467 (N)
 Wages: scope of Adamson Law 17:696 (N)

RAPE
 Compulsory examination of person 20:451
 Fraudulent marriage as basis of charge 15:173
 Physical examination of prosecuting witness: power of court to order 14:510

RATE REGULATION
 See *Public Utilities*.

RATES
 See *Carriers; Public Utilities*.

REAL PROPERTY
 See also *Finding Lost Property; Homestead; Rule in Shelley's Case; Vendor and Purchaser, and other titles*.

REASONABLE DOUBT
 See also *Criminal Law*.
 Doctrine of, in decisions on constitutional question 19:773

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

RECEIPTS

See also *Contracts*; *Evidence*.
Mistake in giving: burden of proof when such receipt pleaded as payment 19: 347

RECEIVERS

Appointees of faithless directors in winding up proceedings 7: 53 (N)
Certificate: payment of interest: paramount lien 7: 239 (N)
Claim for rent by lessor against receiver of insolvent corporation—lessee 1: 411
Injunction by state court against receiver appointed by federal court 2: 410
Interest on claims 19: 35
Jurisdiction of equity to bring in new parties in winding-up cases 3: 62 (N)
Of corporations: rights of stockholder to appointment of receiver 13: 411 (N)
Powers: suits in state court by receiver appointed by federal court 13: 149 (N)
Priorities: unauthorized expenditures by receiver 6: 334
Priority of state's contract claim 4: 237
Suit by, in foreign state: stockholders' liability 7: 256

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

Possession as raising presumption 19: 565

RECORDING

See also *Sales*; *Torrens System*.
Against whom unrecorded instrument is postponed: subsequent judgment creditor 14: 349
Agency revoked by: notice 1: 670
Assignments for benefit of creditors 2: 186
Bona fide purchase: actual knowledge by subsequent purchaser of contents of record where recorded instrument not entitled to record as notice 10: 423
—grantee of heir of grantor in unrecorded deed as within protection of recording acts 9: 743
Chattel mortgages: effect where property removed to another state 4: 359
Constitutionality of act validating defective recording 1: 142
Defects in system: registration of land titles as a reform 12: 379
Failure to record chattel mortgage: creditors with notice 3: 661

Incorrect: liability of officer to grantee 3: 674
Mortgage of land and chattels recorded in land records 2: 717 (N)
Mortgage recorded as deed: notice 4: 664
Possession as notice: effect of taking possession upon intervening rights 7: 580
Quit claim deed grantee as bona fide purchased 4: 602
Transfers of shares of stock: attachment by creditor of transferee with notice 3: 480
Unrecorded extension of recorded contract for sale of timber: rights of subsequent purchaser 3: 406

RECORDS

Ancient Greek and Egyptian records 20: 839

REFORMATION

Bills and notes: signature on separate paper 9: 517
Deed of married woman relinquishing inchoate interest in husband's property 11: 78
Misrepresentation as to law as basis 12: 218

REGISTRATION

Of titles: the Torrens Acts 1: 414

RELEASE

Of particular joint tort-feasor: reservation of right of action against others 18: 680 (N)

RELIGION

See also *Christian Science*; *Constitutional Law*; *Schools and School Districts*.
Classes of American religious corporations 13: 566
Law of United States in its relation to 10: 161
Nature of American religious corporations 14: 37
Powers of American religious corporations 13: 646
Religious beliefs as defense to charges of crime 17: 456
Religious liberty in the American law 17: 355, 457
Sunday law: as to Hebrews 4: 552

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

See *Voluntary Associations*.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES

See *Federal Courts*.

REMOVAL OF CLOUD ON TITLE

In case of personality 12: 139 (N)

REPLEVIN

Action on bond: measure of damages 8: 588

REPRISAL

See *International Law*.

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

RESCISSION

See also *Joint Adventure*.
 Bringing action as notice of:
 contract for sale of land 4: 479
 By oral contract within the statute of frauds 16: 624 (N)
 Effect upon action for damages 1: 663 (N)
 Fraudulent misrepresentations 1: 610
 Mutual mistake as to quantity of land conveyed 3: 564 (N)
 Of contract of purchase: lien of vendee for purchase money paid 7: 82
 On failure of title: abatement of price clause: inability to restore vendor to prior position 2: 418
 On seller's breach of condition 20: 560
 Oral rescission of written contract 20: 358

RES JUDICATA

Acquittal in criminal prosecution as defense to civil action on same facts: Philippine law 6: 577 (N)
 Claim made in dismissed cross-bill: effect of inadvertence in such dismissal 6: 423
 Conviction of crime as conclusive proof in subsequent prosecution for perjury 6: 348
 Decisions of land office: review by courts 10: 630 (N)
 Effect of attaint upon doctrine 15: 130
 Effect of judgment for nominal damages upon suit for specific performance 1: 76
 Effect of judgment in favor of administrator in action for personal injuries commenced by deceased—on statutory action by administrator for death of deceased 13: 425
 Federal tax judgments in state courts: taxes levied for different years 2: 476 (N)
 Judgment in garnishment in another state as 7: 64
 Judgment of court of foreign country: comity 7: 350
 Judgment for defendant in action by father as next friend of minor child as bar to later action by father for loss of services 6: 180
 Matters concluded; all matters which might have been litigated 3: 302 (N)
 Operation as against state 1: 149
 Parties to suit: who are parties besides those shown of record 11: 238 (N)

Posthumous heir as party in partition proceeding 5: 702
 Ruling of referee in bankruptcy 14: 241
 When relators are different 20: 681

RESTRAINT OF TRADE

See also *Anti-trust Acts; Contracts; Monopolies*.
 Application of anti-trust act of United States to combinations and consolidations of railroads 6: 361
 Basis of objection to contracts in restraint of trade: construction of Sherman Act 13: 121
 Boycott by trade unions: liability under Sherman Act 6: 609
 Combination as amounting to restraint of trade: the desirability of competition 11: 572
 Combination of competitors as unlawful 13: 1, 113
 Contracts to refrain from competition 20: 541
 Early law as to forestalling, regrating, and engrossing 3: 137
 Film actors' agreement not to use pseudonym 18: 795
 Fixing resale prices 7: 440; 18: 556
 Price fixing agreement among physicians 7: 237 (N)
 Price fixing agreement: Sherman Act 7: 183
 Price fixing and the privilege of a manufacturer to sell or not as he chooses 14: 228 (N)
 Reasonable and unreasonable: Sherman Act 7: 355

RESTRAINTS ON ALIENATION

See also *Trusts*.
 Breach of condition: may heirs of party committing breach complain? 14: 602
 Conditions to enforce: validity 8: 190
 Conveyance in fee simple with provision that land should be sold only to grantor's heirs: validity 14: 353
 Conveyance to married woman: validity of general restraint 11: 251
 Effect of general: conveyance to charitable corporation 6: 176
 Historical 8: 181
 Indian lands: power of federal government to impose 3: 674
 Sales to negroes, etc.: repugnant 18: 59
 Scope of rule against 19: 239
 Unenforceable trusts 10: 35, 120 (N)
 Validity 18: 548

RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF PROPERTY

See also *Eminent Domain*.
 Accretion: new land as affected by restriction 14: 680
 Action at law: equitable action barred by acquiescence 13: 52

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

RESTRICTIONS—Continued

- influence of *Tulk v. Moxhay* 16:94
- Affirmative burdens as within doctrine 13:525;16:100
- After acquired property as subject to 16:98
- “As cloud” on title 7:517;9:738
- Building restrictions 20:119
- “Building”: bay window and eaves as 11:74
- Building plans: mutual covenants 16:101-102
- Chattels: application of doctrines 16:103-104;19:266
- Creation: formalities necessary 16:99-100
- oral agreement to sell other property subject to restriction 19:219,751
- Dominant estate as requisite: enforcement against assignee 12:322,503;13:150 (N)
- “Dwelling house”: apartment house as violation 13:694
- house for two families as dwelling house 11:521
- Electric light station as a factory 7:260
- Eminent domain: interest of those entitled to enforcement as subject to 16:191
- Enforcement: effect of plaintiff's default or acquiescence 16:104-105
- violation of public policy 16:103
- “First class private residence”: duplex 18:545
- “Front property line”: corner lot 7:259
- “Offensive business”: commercial garage as 18:234
- “One private dwelling house”: three unrelated families living under one roof on community plan as violation 13:335
- Orphan asylum as “business” 10:643
- Parties affected: assignment of benefits 18:435
- Patented articles: restrictions upon use after sale 15:581 (N)
- use of incidental parts and appliances 10:608
- Permanency 3:407
- “Porch or porte-cochere”: what amounts to 18:156
- Porches as violation of building line restriction 13:162
- Resale of chattels: third parties 1:336;2:726;3:394 (N)
- Resale price of chattels 19:269
- “Residence purposes only”: violation by occupancy as residence of a Catholic Sisterhood with daily religious services in private chapel 16:46
- Restrictions on business 16:99
- Running with land 10:233
- “Single dwelling house”: apartment houses and duplexes as violation 16:658
- Single private dwelling on one lot: what is one lot? 17:183
- Specific performance of restrictions prior to *Tulk v. Moxhay* 16:90
- Tenement houses: apartment house as violation 3:579
- Termination: failure of purpose 16:102
- Tulk v. Moxhay*: doctrine of 16:90-92
- Who are bound? 16:92-93
- Who may enforce? 16:94-98,449
- one tenant against another tenant of same landlord 19:217
- rights of purchasers of restricted property *inter se* where no general building plan 14:685

RETALIATION

See *International Law*

REWARDS

- Power of municipal corporation to offer 3:247
- Previous knowledge of offer as a requisite 14:263
- Right of town constable to recover 12:615
- Sheriff's claim to 19:761

RIGHTS OF ENTRY

Assignability as between heirs 11:73

RIPARIAN RIGHTS

See *Waters and Watercourses*.

ROBBERY

- Sufficiency of information not alleging ownership of goods to be in somebody other than defendant 6:267

ROMAN LAW

See also *Civil Law*.

- A modern American code and the old 3:108,185
- Influence on law of Canal Zone 17:497 (N)
- Modern law of guardianship: its debt to Roman law 12:124
- Mohammedan jurisprudence and 6:44,197,371
- Partnership in 15:613
- Reception of, in Germany 14:562
- Roman lawyer, a sketch 7:557

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES

- See also *Trusts (Charitable)*.
- Applied to provision for accumulations: thirty years 1:241
- Bequest for erection of memorial 13:255
- Charitable trust and the rule: how to beat the rule 12:53 (N)
- Historical background: the struggle for a perpetuity 8:181
- Lease not to commence within 21 years: nature of interessi termini 16:655

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Life or lives in being: twenty-one years after death of last survivor of forty: certainty	7: 529	Chattel mortgage not within	11: 248
Limitation of life estates with power of appointment to life tenant: terms of instrument exercising power to be read with original limitation in determining compliance with rule	12: 76	Chattel mortgage with release of equity of redemption as violation of act	14: 597
Limitation over after indefinite failure of issue	11: 493	Constitutionality	
Option of fifty years as violation of	15: 526	4: 216 (N); 5: 107 (N); 7: 504 (N); 10: 505; 14: 431; 15: 362	
Options as subject to	14: 231 (N)	Interpretation of Michigan Act in case of sale of funeral director's equipment	10: 247
Scope of	19: 761	Transfer in payment of creditor as covered by act	14: 674
Unenforceable trusts and the	10: 31, 120 (N)	Validity as between parties	6: 177
RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE		Who are creditors under act: landlord	14: 675
Application of	19: 573	Conditional sales.	
Application to personal property	4: 320	Accidental destruction of property: on whom loss falls	5: 396
As to wills: intention controlling	8: 430	Action for price by conditional vendor	1: 420; 17: 518
Equitable estates	7: 420 (N)	Action for price not prosecuted to judgment as election of remedies barring later action for conversion	13: 603
Equitable remainder to heirs after legal life estate and vice versa	4: 309	Agency: distinction	2: 64
Expressed intent affecting use of word "heirs"	2: 639	Attachment of goods in hands of vendee	6: 334
In force in Iowa	3: 393 (N)	Bona fide purchase of realty to which chattel annexed: priorities	12: 331
In recent statutes and cases	19: 426 (N)	Chattel mortgage on: determinative factors	3: 468 (N)
Limitation to heirs of life tenant with express provision that life tenant should not take fee: application of rule	12: 239	Default of buyer in payment: effect of seller's default in refusing to give title free of lien	6: 716
Limitation to heirs qualified by words "to be divided equally": effect upon application of rule	16: 461	Destruction of property before condition performed: rights and liabilities of parties	
Limitation to person "and his male heir forever": Shelley's Case and not Archer's Case applicable	15: 361	4: 317; 6: 355; 8: 254; 13: 526	
Origin	8: 189	Effect as against vendee's trustee in bankruptcy	14: 340
Qualifying words: effect	19: 113	Effect of warranty	13: 429
Remainder to heirs of one of two tenants for life	10: 650	Lease distinguished	8: 74
Remainder to "issue"	9: 169	Necessity of record: what law governs	12: 511
Rule in Shelley's Case	20: 246	Sale by vendee to bona fide purchaser: rights of original vendor	9: 239 (N)
Use of word "children" describing remainders	3: 408	Street railway equipment: rights of vendor against mortgagee of railway	3: 572
When word "heirs" is used descriptively: wills	11: 173	Transfer of purchase money obligation as affecting reservation of title	14: 500
RYLANDS v. FLETCHER		Uniform laws: need of	3: 468 (N)
See <i>Torts</i> .		Voluntary surrender of possession on breach of condition by buyer as waiver of statutory right to have property sold at auction	8: 428
SALES		What amounts to	2: 233
See also <i>Contracts; Monopolies; War</i> .			
Bulk sales.			
As fraudulent conveyance under bulk sales act	8: 506		
Bulk sales act	20: 909		

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**; figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**; figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

SALES—Continued

General.

Accord and satisfaction: transfer in	5:213	Sale by description	4:81
Barter and exchange or sale: remedies on breach	14:168	Undesigned portion of larger mass: fungible goods	11:339
Competition with vendor: condition that vendee shall not sell competitors goods	5:140	Unidentified goods	3:675
Conflict of laws: orders taken subject to approval of principal in another state	5:67	Rights and remedies of buyer.	
Crops to be grown: risk assumed by buyer: recovery of balance of purchase price	1:420	Draft with bill of lading attached: liability of transferee to consignee 1:237, 690; 2:325	
Definition	20:362	Injurious food products: liability of manufacturer to one not in privity of contract	
Exchange for services	7:277	18:436, 711	
Exchange of liquor for stolen property as a sale	15:86	Mortgage of goods as preventing exercise of privilege to return if unsatisfactory	10:504
Fraudulent misrepresentations as to identity: effect	18:709	Partial delivery: rejection	1:608
Good faith, what is	20:681	Payment where delivery and receipt were under mistake as to arrangement	1:150
Loan for consumption with return of like quantity	7:78	Payment with old account as cash	2:65
Mohammedan law of	6:389	Prompt delivery: acceptance of chattel as waiver of cause of action for delay	11:417
Possession as indicating title	20:458	Rejection in sale on approval: reasonableness of rejection	12:80
Possession as indicia of ownership so as to give buyer good title: sale to purchaser without notice by bailee	12:420	Rejection of part of goods after some used: entire or divisible	6:516
Resale: conditions affecting third parties	1:336	Reliance upon representations of vendor: duty to make investigation	11:418
Satisfactory operation of subject matter as condition	1:689	Rescission for fraudulent misrepresentation: effect of opportunity of inspection	12:332
Serving food in restaurant as sale	13:61; 17:261 (N)	Rescission for breach of warranty	11:86; 14:432
Standing timber: effect of non-removal of cut timber within specified time	6:604	— effect of use	17:431
Tests as to whether transaction an agency or sale	13:614	Rescission on seller's breach of condition	20:560
Trust fund arising out of sales	1:9	Rights against indorsee of draft with bill of lading attached to defects in goods	9:515
Passing of title.		Rights and remedies of the seller.	
Assignment of right to receive payment	7:530	Action for price: before title has passed	
Cash as condition to possession or title: waiver	2:65	3:248; 14:320 (N); 17:283	
“Cash on delivery”	2:149; 16:557	— conditional sale contract repudiated by buyer before delivery	11:86
— delivery without cash being paid	6:184	— goods sold on conditional sale	1:420; 17:518
Conditioned upon payment: waiver by extension of time	6:434	Action on buyer's refusal of title	20:120
Crop to be grown	3:493	Damages recoverable upon revocation of order	1:236
Delivery as condition precedent	12:618	Dishonor of check given in payment of goods sold for cash: bona fide purchase from buyer	9:239 (N)
Fraudulent representations of buyer: resale to bona fide purchaser	6:184	Goods to be manufactured: action on “open account” covering unmanufactured goods	12:156
Identification of subject matter, part of larger mass: method of measurement	6:717	Knowledge of buyer's purpose to make unlawful use	1:337
Identity of buyer: effect of misrepresentation	18:709		
Risk of loss as fixing state of title	11:531		

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

On non-payment of an installation	19: 559	Quality of ice: implied	3: 492
Refusal of seller to complete delivery in credit sale because of unfavorable commercial agency reports regarding buyer	1: 608	Return in case of breach: when return condition precedent to action on warranty	13: 345
Re-sale on breach by buyer: necessity of notice of intention to resell	II: 169; 12: 157	Rights of third parties under warranties	20: 916
Rescission: refusal to pay for installment as agreed as ground for	1: 77	Safety in use: stove polish	6: 245 (N)
— fraud by buyer: what constitutes intention not to pay	5: 69	Sale of corporate stock that corporation is legally formed: implied	6: 516
Rescission on non-payment: waiver by delay	8: 75	Second hand machinery: implied	2: 234
Second tender after first tender properly rejected	1: 237	Seeds bought for resale with warranty as to variety: measure of damages	14: 156; 15: 448
Stoppage in transitu: bankruptcy of buyer while goods in carrier's freight house	7: 187	Title: by bank cashing draft drawn against consignment of goods	1: 65 (N)
— delivery by carrier to warehouseman	5: 141	— effect of later perfection of title by vendor	13: 526
— delivery to vendee	1: 691	— execution sale	10: 332
— when goods so delivered that right of stoppage is lost	12: 421	— inspection by vendee as affecting	10: 72
Tender as condition precedent: contract requiring preliminary directions by buyer	13: 62	To person other than the buyer	14: 264
Subject matter.		Wholesomeness of canned goods: implied	16: 555 (N); 17: 192
Good will: solicitation of old customers	5: 295; 6: 93	Wholesomeness of food: implied	17: 261 (N); 18: 436, 711
Undefined property: effect	II: 612		
Unplanted crops	18: 165		
Warranties.			
Acceptance with knowledge of breach as waiver of express warranty	5: 298; 14: 518		
Breach of warranty as ground for rescission	17: 431		
Conditions precedent to claim upon breach: failure to pay purchase price installment	6: 433		
Consideration for warranty when made after contract of sale but before passing of title	17: 519		
Construction: "as good as new in every particular"	1: 525		
Express warranty as excluding implied warranty of fitness	13: 264		
Extent of general: personal injury to operator of chattel	4: 562		
Fitness for purpose intended: sale of engine	12: 70		
Food: chicken bought at bargain price	6: 719		
— implied	16: 555		
Purity of water: implied	19: 667		
Quality: collateral warranty by descriptive words	3: 334		

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

SEALS

See also *Corporations; Deeds.*
Liability under sealed instrument, to undisclosed principal 20:441
A mere formality 19:668
Process: necessity of 9:363

SEAMEN

See *Admiralty.*

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

See also *Evidence.*
Hearing and disposition of property not provided for: due process 4:551
Immunity from 20:390

SECRETARY OF STATE

See also *Public Officers.*
Functions and powers 17:553

SEDITION ACT

See *Freedom of Speech: Mails.*

SEDUCTION

See also *Parent and Child.*
Fiction of service 1:62 (N)
Physical pain and suffering as basis for damages 12:601

SEGREGATION

See also *Municipal Corporations (Ordinances).*
Separate coach law: interstate commerce 18:791

SEISIN AND DISSEISIN

See also *Covenants for Title.*
Importance: effect of seisin and disseisin 13:623-631
Remedies 15:127

SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

Power to amend treaties 3:427

SERVITUDES

See *Easements; Profits; Restrictions on the Use of Property; Streets and Highways.*

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM

See also *Attachment; Pleading; Attorney and Client; Bankruptcy.*
Against assignor in action by assignee 19:540 (N)
Available only in action 2:65
Bank's privilege to set off amount on deposit against note of depositor due bank; effect of delay until deposit assigned by appraisers of deceased depositor's estate to widow for support 11:520
Claim acquired after institution of suit: equitable proceeding 10:328
Counterclaim in excess of court's jurisdiction 11:331
Deposit in bank as against matured loan by bank to depositor and stockholders double liability 13:512
Individual debt of member of firm against debt due firm 2:59

Priority as between attorney's lien and defendant's right of 1:321
Statute of limitations bar to action: use of counterclaim for defense 18:557

Statute of limitations as bar to counterclaim in equity 15:353

SHIPPING

See *Admiralty; Carriers.*

SHYLOCK

The judgment: sources of Shakespeare's story 14:20

SLANDER OF TITLE

See *Libel and Slander.*

SLAVERY

Under Mohammedan law 6:206

SOCIOLOGY

Sociological interpretation of law 16:599

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

See also *Wills.*
Bonus: constitutionality of state law 18:535 (N), 699
— drafted man inducted into military service but rejected at cantonment 19:742
Soldiers' bonus 20:352

SOVEREIGN

Constitutional convention as sovereign body 6:70 (N)
National sovereignty: development of federal power and control in United States 7:381
Suit against foreign: jurisdiction 6:575
Theory of popular sovereignty 17:201

SPANISH LAW

Torts in 6:136

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Acquiescence in result of proceedings by city and owners of condemned property: right of party assessed to question legality of proceeding 7:81
Change in assessment district: assessment governed by law at time contract let 14:693
Church property as subject to 14:655
Conclusiveness of legislative determination 2:458
Defense: happening of subsequent event not anticipated making decree inequitable 16:206
Defense of property owner on ground that improvements were not properly made 1:217 (N)
Delay in levying: liability of city for interest on certificates 11:81
Estoppel to question constitutionality by participation in establishment of improvement 10:341

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Excess of value of land 2: 460
 Improvement districts: validity of assessments outside district 10: 659
 Land assessed outside municipality: estoppel by signing improvement petition 10: 337
 Legal aspects of 2: 453
 Local improvements 2: 457
 Method of assessment: abuse of discretion 14: 419, 502
 Notice and hearing 2: 462
 On cemeteries: street improvements 15: 149 (N)
 On improvements 19: 571
 On street railways: street improvements 6: 603
 Railroad property: police power 7: 441
 Railroad rights of way as subject to 6: 153 (N); 10: 658
 School property exempt from general taxation as subject to 11: 80
 Special assessments 20: 168
 Sprinkling streets: benefits 7: 184
 Street paving "in front of lots": street intersections 9: 531
 Street railway company's right of way and tracks as subject to 12: 151
 Uncertain benefits 19: 571
 Validity: effect of minimum wage ordinance under which work is done 12: 403 (N)
 Validity where work done without advertisement for bids as required by law 12: 152

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
 See also *Adoption; Pleading (Code)*.
 Acts by promisee in reliance on promise: improvements 2: 640
 Adoption contract: suit by child 19: 114
 After judgment for nominal damages 1: 76
 Agreement for disposal of property at death: personal property 4: 552
 Agreement to adopt child and give it a share of adopting parents' property 2: 235
 Alternative contract: failure of promisor to elect 6: 269
 At law 20: 437 (N)
 Building contract 15: 449
 Certainty: contract where price to be determined by appraisers: external standard in alternative 5: 398
 Compensation to vendee for inchoate dower right of vendor's wife 7: 333 (N)
 Conditions subsequent: effect 9: 437
 Contract by railroad to stop trains at road crossing: public policy 10: 153
 Contract by street railway to pave street in front of lots of complainants 2: 420
 Contract to devise: effect of hardship on innocent third parties 16: 55
 — enforcement of antenuptial contract 5: 299
 — performance by promisee 2: 736
 — reciprocal wills 10: 506
 — settlement of family dispute 2: 734
 — what part performance will be sufficient 15: 154 (N), 278
 Contract to make will 15: 278
 — evidence required 3: 665
 Contract to sell chattels 20: 543
 Delivery of personal property: *Pusey v. Pusey* 11: 506 (N)
 Employment contract: negative covenants 17: 276
 Inadequacy of consideration 15: 183
 Knowledge by complainant of defendant's inability to perform: retention of case for assessment of damages 15: 182
 Laches: application in case of long drawn out dispute 15: 275
 Lack of mutuality of remedy 17: 349
 Refusal of defendant's wife to join in conveyance: abatement in purchase price ordered 13: 346, 347
 Relief on terms 20: 299
 Subsequent unexpected events rendering decree inequitable 11: 147 (N)
 Varying terms of contract 20: 248
 Vendee in default: denial of relief against vendor 19: 889
 Voidable contracts 20: 247

Mutuality.
 As basis for granting relief: part performance of oral contract 17: 193
 Contract for sale of stock: adequacy of vendor's remedy at law where vendee would be entitled to specific performance 15: 87
 Lack of wife's signature in contract for transfer of lands: dower 10: 580
 Mutuality in specific performance 20: 289
 Oral contract for sale of lands partly performed: oral authority to agent who made contract 7: 188
 Oral contract to execute a contract required to be in writing 15: 86

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—Continued

Partial performance only possible 8:677
Release of dower right: suit against wife 5:487
Sale of corporate stock of uncertain value and not procurable on market 13:609
Verbal contract to transfer land: performance by promisee 9:446

SPEECH

See *Freedom of Speech*.

SPRING GUNS

See *Negligence*.

STARE DECISIS

See also *Courts*.

General doctrine of

3:89; 17:503; 19:608

STATES

See also *Constitutional Law*; *Inter-state Commerce*; *Public Officers*; *Sovereign*.

Action against: action against state banking board as one against the state 13:417

Adjustment of debt when separation takes place: Virginia and West Virginia 9:626

Controversies between: jurisdiction of federal courts 2:621 (N)

Equality of, in international law 19:671

Foreign relations and the 19:690

Judgments against enforceability in United States Supreme Court 16:617 (N); 17:1

Jurisdiction over soldiers: violation of speed law 17:98

Laches as against 12:503

Liability for expense of legislative junket 3:554 (N)

Power to build and operate oil refinery 4:51 (N)

Recognition of under international law 18:531 (N)

Reserved powers: National child labor law 17:83 (N)

States' rights 20:177, 212

University law school: function of 5:1

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

See also *Admiralty*.

Contracts not to be performed within year.

Employment for time certain work would last: evidence to show length of time 4:487

Employment for two years subject to termination on six months' notice 10:561 (N)

Recovery on implied promise 2:66

Stock subscriptions 2:409

Contracts to answer for the debt, default and miscarriage of another.

Indemnity contracts 12:589 (N)

Sale of goods and delivery to another on defendant's promise to pay 5:142
Telegram stating willingness to endorse as sufficient note 8:252
Vendee's promise to pay taxes then a lien on land in consideration of earlier possession 1:337

Creation of trusts.

Creation of a trust 20:369
Express trusts of land: the writing required 5:145; 17:266 (N)
Oral agreement of wife to hold land conveyed to her for use of husband: resulting trusts 19:575
Oral agreement: real estate 9:168
Oral agreement to recovery: constructive trust 19:229
Oral promises by voluntary grantees as basis of trusts 12:423, 515

General.

Effectiveness of oral contracts which are within the statute: rescission of earlier contract 16:624 (N)
Law of forum applies 1:70
Maritime contracts: application of the statute 17:591 (N)
Oral contract to make a contract required to be evidenced by writing: enforceability 15:86
Oral rescission or variation of contract 20:356, 358

Sale of goods.

Acceptance of part of goods: goods already in buyer's hands 7:273
Debt as "goods, wares and merchandise" 1:691
Foreign exchange transfer 19:102
Goods to be manufactured by third party: "goods, wares and merchandise" 11:491

Sale of lands.

Contract for exchange: oral authority of agent 4:563
Contract to devise: performance by promisee 2:497, 736
Oral agreement by grantor to convey other tracts with restrictions 19:219, 751
Part performance: improvements 2:640
Partnership to deal in lands 5:698
Standing timber: branding as amounting to change of ownership under statute 8:253

Satisfaction of statute.

Agent's authority: necessity for writing 5:597
Contents of memorandum 20:249
Note or memorandum, pleading signed by attorney 19:752

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

- signature with typewriter 10:229
- telegram stating willingness to endorse as sufficient note 8:253
- undelivered lease signed by defendant as part of memorandum 3:676
- Part payment: check as 16:200
- Part performance: equity doctrine: re-writing the statute 17:172 (N)
- execution of mutual wills as part performance of oral contract to devise 12:160
- oral contract for purchase of land: specific performance 17:193
- oral contracts to devise: impossibility of possession by promisee under contract 15:154 (N)
- oral contracts to devise: what sufficient part performance 15:278
- verbal contract for transfer of land: performance by promisee 9:446

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

See also *Adverse Possession*; *Bankruptcy*; *Death*; *Set-off and Counter claim*.

- Absence from state: what amounts to 8:422
- Amended complaints and 1:76; 6:571 (N)
- Bills and notes: part payment of note: effect upon indorsers 13:415
- Commencement of action: amendment of pleadings where petition fatally defective 1:332
- Continuing trespass: repeated wrong 18:679; 19:373
- when action accrues 19:115
- Contracts between husband and wife: separate estate of wife 3:586
- Counterclaim barred by statute: usable for defensive purposes 18:557
- Decedents' estates: action against personal representative in federal court 1:590 (N)
- deduction of debt due estate from distributee but barred by statute of limitations 1:405
- presentation of claims to executor or administrator: strict construction of special statutes 1:597
- Equity: application to suits in equity where concurrent jurisdiction in law and equity 12:603

- Fraud as reply to plea of the statute in action at law 19:756
- Fraudulent conveyances, application of statute in actions to set aside 1:517
- Guaranty: effect upon liability of guarantor or running of statute against principal 1:685
- Judgments: statute of forum made a good defense in action on foreign judgment: full faith and credit 1:323
- Malpractice leaving sponge in wound 1:519
- Mortgages: debt barred, but equitable mortgage securing same not barred 1:412
- suit to enjoin foreclosure by power of sale in mortgage barred by 5:135
- Nuisance cases 1:601
- Railroad tickets: effect upon time within which properly used 3:230 (N)
- Recording: incorrect record of deed: when cause of action accrues 3:674
- Waiver of statute 20:789
- Removal of bar: recital in will as acknowledgment of debt 4:320
- waiver by debtor scheduling debts in bankruptcy 1:333
- Support withdrawal 1:67 (N)
- Tax sales: time within which action to recover lands sold for taxes must be started 1:150
- Trusts: application as against cestui under constructive trust 15:276

STATUTE OF USES

See *Uses*.

STATUTES

See also *Statutory Construction*.

- Bulk sales act 20:909
- Classification of subject matter as amounting to special legislation 1:352
- Clayton act 20:242
- Desert land act 20:805
- Indefiniteness: as ground of invalidity 18:810; 19:218, 337, 648 20:402
- Internal revenue act 20:432 (N), 527 (N)
- Kansas industrial court act 20:893
- Of Edward I 19:804
- Regularity of enactment: evidence de hors journals 5:70
- Repeal by implication 17:495 (N)
- Revision of United States 5:176
- Sherman act 20:136, 901 (N)
- Transportation act 20:699
- Uncertainty and indefiniteness 18:810; 19:218, 337, 648
- Validity of curative 1:520

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

STATUTES—Continued

Variance between enrolled bill
and journal 5:70

STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION

See also *Prostitution*.

“Any such place of public
amusement”: rule of “ejus-
dem generis” 9:269

“Children” as including step-
children 5:284

“Citizens” as “qualified vot-
ers” 1:239

Computation of time: “Week”
14:357

Hours of service act: single
delay keeping employees on
duty over time allowed as
one or several violations 12:612

Interpretation of statutes
20:120, 221 (N), 236

Labels on beer bottles and box-
es as “printed or advertis-
ing matter” 5:123

Limitation of clear language
by known intent as to evil
to be corrected 15:425 (N)

“May” — permissive or man-
datory? 3:587

Meaning of “exclusive” in
franchise of public service
company 5:122

Mortgage as “conveyance” or
“assurance” 6:601

Offering cigarette papers for
sale: sale of tobacco with
coupon entitling purchaser to
papers 7:695

“Or” read as “and” 2:414

“Perpetration of burglary”: es-
cape as part of 5:389

Repairs to be of non-inflamma-
ble material: use of few
shingles in repair of old roof
as violation 8:423

Unintentional omission of
word “not”: absurdity 17:519

STERILIZATION

Of criminals 20:101

STOCK

See *Corporations*.

STOCK EXCHANGE

See *Unfair trade*.

STOCKHOLDERS

See also *Acknowledgment*; *Corpora-
tions*.

Acknowledgment taken by
stockholder in mortgagee
corporation 2:138, 630

Competency of, to take ac-
knowledgment 2:220

Garnishment in respect of un-
paid stock subscription pay-
able on call 2:727

STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU

See *Carriers*; *Sales*.

STREET RAILWAYS

See also *Public Utilities*; *Streets and
Highways*.

Additional servitude: rights of
abutting property owners
2:150; 7:519

Change in motive power as
additional servitude 1:682

Conditional sale of equipment
to: rights of vendor against
mortgagee of railway 3:572

Injury to pedestrian: *res ipsa
loquitur* 6:517

Issuance of wrong transfer:
action of assault for ejection 3:79

Operation: escape of electric-
ity causing damage to pipes
of water company by electro-
lysis 9:355

— right of way as between
vehicles and street cars: duty
of care 9:741

Pavement: contract to pave
streets: specific perform-
ance 2:420

— liability for cost of paving
between rails: work done by
city 5:300

— obligation to re-pave space
allotted to railway by con-
tract to conform to new
pavement of rest of street 11:489

— required by ordinance to
pave between rails: police
power 1:604

Principal office: taxation 4:244

Required to keep streets clean
between rails 1:417

Special assessments: liability
to 6:603

Tickets and cash fare: ejec-
tion of passenger for refusal
to pay higher cash fare: rea-
sonable regulations 2:326

STREETS AND HIGHWAYS

See also *Municipal Corporations*;
Plats; *Railroads*.

Abutting owner's rights 6:630

— change in motive power on
street car line as addi-
tional servitude 1:682

— consequential damages in
eminent domain proceed-
ings 9:712 (N)

— dock where street touches
water: rights of city and
land owner 14:260

— interurban cars on urban
street car line as additional
burden 6:84, 602

— quarrying stone 3:585

— space under street: right
of city to compensation 9:443

— subways as additional bur-
den 14:84

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Accretions: street abutting upon navigable waters 7:600
Adverse possession of 1:688; 6:580
As incumbrance within meaning of covenant for title 12:596
Coasting: liability of municipality for injury to traveler 2:60; 18:552
Conflicting uses by public service companies and municipality 6:637
Defect causing injury to automobile: liability of township 6:568 (N)
Duty of municipality to keep safe: unaccepted dedication 7:257
Elevation of railroad: damages to abutting owners by cutting off light, etc. 2:64
Inclusion of, in computing consideration on sale at price per acre 2:416
Lateral support from adjoining lands 5:589
Liability of abutting owner for defects 20:546
License tax for use of: power of city 7:185
License to use: franchise and license distinguished 6:704
Negligence of municipality: runaway horse 2:494
Obstruction: traction company's liability for: orders of county commissioners 18:241
Ownership of fee 20:778 (N)
Power of court to close: disturbance of proceedings 1:513
Public service corporations: scope of rights and privileges 6:624
Purchase according to plat: rights of purchaser in streets as shown 3:333
Reasonable use: formation of queue interfering with access to neighboring premises 13:165
Regulation of highways 20:283
Scope of use 6:624
Shade trees: rights of abutting owner 8:687
Special injury in street improvement: width of sidewalk 3:76
Street railway as additional servitude 2:150; 7:519
Telephone line as additional servitude 1:232; 3:81; 4:558; 5:128
Temporarily closed by railroad in elevating tracks: damages recoverable by abutting owner 1:524
Use of sidewalk by abutting owner: duty of care as to condition 3:81
Use of streets: coaster as traveler 18:552
Vacating of 20:778 (N)

STRIKES
See *Trade Unions*.

STUDY OF LAW
Art of legal practice 7:397
English history and the 2:649
In United States 6:647
Place of history of English law in 9:12

SUBJACENT SUPPORT
See *Adjoining Landowners*.

SUBROGATION
See also *Insurance*.
Employer's liability insurance: payment by insurance company 9:731
Lien for assessment or taxes: subrogation to rights of state 8:318 (N)
Misappropriation of trust funds 2:313
Of employer under compensation acts 20:660 (N)
Payment of taxes on land of another by mistake: equitable lien for amount paid 15:364
Sale by grantor in trust deed without imposing personal liability on grantee: payment by grantor of debt taking assignment of trust deed 10:61

SUICIDE
See also *Insurance*.
Aiding and abetting 19:98
Presumption as to 3:326

SUNDAY
Baseball on: breach of peace 8:255
— may be a nuisance 8:256
Contract made on Sunday: defense to action on contract must be pleaded under code 15:360
"Daily necessity": operation of moving picture theatre 16:559
Entry of judgment on 7:699
Prohibiting butcher shops being open: constitutional law 2:633
Public amusements: statutory construction 9:269
Violation of Sunday laws: injury received while hunting on Sunday 18:560
Work of necessity: sale of food 11:170

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES
See also *Federal Courts*.
Power to enforce judgments against states 16:617 (N); 17:1

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES; figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT; figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

SURETYSHIP

See also *Bankruptcy; Bills and Notes; Contracts (For benefit of third party); Guardian and Ward; History of Law; Statute of Frauds.*

Action by creditor at request of surety: fraudulent representations by principal to surety not relied upon by creditor *2:734*

Application of payments *3:246; 5:66*

Bond signed by sureties but not by principal *1:239*

Bonds of executors and administrators: duty of representative to account for debt owing to estate *2:496; 4:352*

Consideration: promise to principal as consideration for guaranty of past and future advances *7:602*

Continuing guaranty: termination *17:416 (N)*

Contractor's bond: rights of materialmen and laborers *8:490 (N)*

Contribution: when relationship of co-surety exists: separate bonds *12:330*

Co-surety's authority to fill blank after execution of bond under seal *3:413*

Defenses: absence of principal's signature on officer's bond: legal obligation covering same ground *13:43c*

— alteration in contract: amendment of cause of action wherein garnishment had been dissolved upon bond given enlarging claim *11:87*

— bankruptcy and discharge of principal: appeal bond *9:432*

— binding extension of time: effect of negotiable instruments law *8:600*

— change in principal contract *7:345*

— effect of negotiable instruments law *5:683 (N)*

— effect of surety's interest in transaction *12:238*

— extension of time: contract provision providing for possible extensions *10:579*

— extension of time to grantee of mortgage *19:351*

— extension of time: indorsement of interest in advance as proof of agreement to extend *7:167*

— failure of principal to execute instrument: liability of surety for compensation *13:245 (N)*

— forged renewal note *9:367*

— insanity of principal: bail bond *18:326*

— mistake of surety as to situation of co-sureties *12:330*

— release of one of several co-sureties *12:330*

— sureties for hire as affected by normal principles of liability of sureties *13:245 (N)*

— usury making waiver of homestead inoperative thus increasing surety's risk *8:426*

Executor's bond: executor personally indebted to estate; surety's liability *2:496; 4:352*

Exoneration: surety's rights *9:237 (N)*

Extension of time by mortgagor to grantor of mortgagor: effect upon liability of mortgagor *1:687*

Guaranty of rent: effect of assignment of term by principal debtor *7:264*

Indemnity contracts as promises to answer for the debt of another *12:589 (N)*

Joint and several bond given by co-executors: action by one executor, also a legatee, on bond *2:325*

Liability of a sureties of constable for non-official act *1:75*

Liability of sureties for acts of officer not required by law *1:609*

Liability of surety on note for raised amount *1:421*

Married women: mortgage of separate property to secure husband's debt *2:489; 3:420*

— surety for husband *3:413*

Mortgage of wife's separate estate signed by husband and wife to secure husband's debt: novation as release of wife's property *1:239*

Notice of default by principal as condition precedent to liability *5:595*

Principal's promise to indemnify surety on criminal bail bond: legality *7:274*

Release by laches of person secured *1:148*

Res judicata: estoppel of surety by judgment against principal *4:168*

Securities given by principal to indemnify sureties: creditor's rights *2:641*

Signature on joint note with word "surety" after it: alteration by erasure *2:641*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Statute of limitations a good defense for principal: effect upon guarantor 1: 685

Subrogation: misappropriation of trust funds 2: 313

Sureties for hire: application of normal rules of liability 13: 245 (N)

Tolling statute of limitations by payment by surety: effect on co-surety 9: 269

Wife as surety for husband: effect of extensions of time on debt upon wife's release of homestead rights 13: 710

SURRENDER
See also *Landlord and Tenant*.

By operation of law.
Intent as basis of doctrine: acceptance of new lease or assignment which proves ineffective 13: 348

Re-letting of premises after abandonment by lessee: release of lessee 14: 82

Re-letting on abandonment by tenant: effect of notice to tenant of non-release 15: 357, 659 (N)

SYNDICALISM
State power to deal with criminal 19: 746

TAXATION
See also *Constitutional Law; Municipal Corporations; Special Assessment; Taxation (Income); Taxation (Inheritance.)*
Action by government to collect 6: 487 (N)

Assets of corporation held to cover maturing insurance risks 4: 230

By municipal commission 6: 686 (N)

Child labor production 20: 446

Church property: exemptions 14: 646

Corporations: federal tax 8: 204; 9: 595 (N)

Credits: situs 6: 188

Decisions of Supreme Court on taxation in 1919-1920 19: 117

Destruction by exercise of power of 3: 220 (N)

Direct taxes: what are 15: 566

Discrimination 20: 65

Discrimination against products of other states: validity of 6: 518

"Doing business" 20: 363

Easements: as subjects of taxation 8: 361

Effect of commerce clause on state power 20: 50

Equal protection 20: 166

Equalization of assessments: a method of review 8: 374

Exemptions 20: 385

Federal banks 20: 494

Federal power 20: 151, 495

Fixing different values for different purposes: assessment of corporate stock 4: 665

Foreign corporations 20: 68, 229

— intra-state business 4: 479

— when a burden on interstate commerce 9: 555

Good will of partnership as subject to 1: 240

Gross receipts derived from interstate commerce 8: 25

Hearing in tax cases, due process 20: 162

Immigration 20: 181

Immunity of national securities from state taxation: tax on capital, etc., part of which was in form of U. S. bonds 6: 270

Injunction against: methods and inequality in valuation 5: 699

Internal revenue: state liquor dispensaries 4: 371 (N)

Internal revenue act 20: 432 (N), 527 (N)

Interstate commerce 20: 144

Liability of bona fide purchaser of property for back taxes 1: 422

License fee on vehicles: validity 2: 66

License taxes on lawful vocation 4: 229

National bank shares: discrimination 5: 222

Notes secured by mortgage on realty 3: 244

Occupation tax as a license 1: 603

Of assets held to cover maturing insurance risks 4: 230

Of railroads: in Michigan and Wisconsin 5: 35 (N)

Of railroads: the Michigan railroad tax cases 3: 646 (N)

Officer's fees in probate proceeding as property tax 4: 160

Privileges and occupations 20: 59

Proceeds of imports in form of notes: constitutionality of 6: 416

Property and persons in transit 20: 52

Property of non-resident in transit: property brought to rest 6: 703

Rate fixed so high as to amount in fact to prohibition: oleo-margarine 6: 277

Requiring information as to non-taxable property 20: 527 (N)

Salaries of judges as subject to 1: 524

Salary of federal judge 20: 540

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

TAXATION—Continued

Sales for taxes: property of municipality as subject to sale	17: 609	Royalties of mines as income: depreciation by depletion of ore deposits	16: 275
Ships: situs for purpose of taxation	10: 228	State tax on non-resident: dis- crimination as to exemptions	18: 547
Soldiers bonus	20: 352	Stock dividends	20: 560,682
State functions: exemption of	20: 495	Stock dividends under federal income tax act	16: 521
Street railways: principal of- fice	4: 244	What is income? 20: 151,540,560,577,682	
Tax deeds: defective on face: recitals	7: 447	What is income? Dividends received by holding company from subsidiary corporations	17: 277
Time within which lands sold for taxes must be recovered	1: 150	TAXATION (INHERITANCE)	
Transfer tax	20: 161	Community property: impair- ment of obligation of con- tract	9: 519
— exercise of power of ap- pointment not changing course of interest by opera- tion of law	4: 82	Constitutionality of	5: 44 (N)
— stock: validity of	5: 488	Disposal under power created by deed	6: 78
Trust property	20: 367	“Doing business”: what amounts to	18: 346
Tyranny of power of	18: 508	Dower as subject to	16: 276
Uniformity in license fees on foreign and domestic cor- porations: excise or property tax	4: 407	Federal estate tax as charge on residuary estate	18: 161
Uniformity of classification: tax on theatres determined by prices of admission	9: 164	Fixing value of stock transfe- red by will in case of con- solidated corporation organ- ized in two states	5: 300
TAXATION (INCOME)		Land outside state sold to pay legacies: proceeds subject to	4: 228
See also <i>Constitutional Law (Taxation.)</i>		“Property within the state”: insurance money paid by loc- al company to executor in another state	5: 143
Alimony as income	16: 201	TELEGRAPHHS AND TELEPHONES	
Constitutionality of federal in- come tax act of 1916 pro- viding for taxation of stock dividends as income	16: 522	See also <i>Acknowledgment; Corporations; Interstate Commerce.</i>	
Corporate earnings as “gains, profits, and income”: time of accrual as affecting taxabil- ity under Act of 1913	16: 232	Agent of the sender: contracts	1: 588 (N)
Deduction of state inheritance tax payment in computing federal tax	19: 348	Bawdy house: mandamus to require installation of tele- phone in	3: 143 (N)
Dividend received by corpora- tion owning all stock of com- pany paying dividend as in- come	16: 202	Change: duty to furnish	16: 56
Dividends in stock as income under federal act	18: 689 (N)	Cipher messages: measure of damages for mistake in non- code part of message	13: 607
Excess profits	20: 230	Copying of market quotations: unfair competition	1: 692
Federal judges' salaries as sub- ject to tax	18: 697	Delay in delivery of message: damages	1: 525
Income as property	20: 433 (N)	Exchange service to another telephone company: waiver of privilege to refuse service by granting privilege to one	7: 706
Invested capital: nature and importance under federal tax laws	17: 216,294	Exemplary damages for neg- ligence of employee in deliv- ery of message	1: 606
“Losses incurred in trade”: loss in outside speculations	19: 103	Highways: telephone poles as additional servitude	3: 81,5: 128
“Net income”	20: 577	— use of	6: 631,9: 79
Profits from sale of capital assets	19: 854 (N)	Knowledge of operator of tele- graph company not imputed to company	2: 130

Figures in **italics** indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Limitation of liability by telegraph company 20: 445

Mental suffering: damages for negligent delivery of telegram 2: 150, 421, 641, 642; 3: 74; 4: 244; 5: 382; 6: 592

— damages for non-delivery of message 5: 208

Mental suffering: element in recovery for delay of message: what law governs 9: 535

— federal regulations as preventing state giving damages for mental anguish for non-delivery of interstate message 16: 123

— other than death, etc., messages 3: 399 (N)

Mistake in transmission of offer: damages recoverable 15: 174

— liability to sender injured thereby 9: 78

Money: duty as carrier of 17: 277

Negligent construction: lightning arresters 7: 705

Negligent delay in delivery of telegram whereby plaintiff lost possible or probable award of contract for which bids had been asked: remoteness 14: 250

Non-delivery when sender lives beyond free limits 2: 421

Penalty by state statute for non-delivery of telegram: message between two points in same state, routed through another as interstate message 4: 169

Public utility: when a telephone company is 14: 582 (N)

Railroad right of way: commercial line as additional servitude 2: 324

— condemnation of right of way for telegraph lines on 3: 467 (N)

Secrecy: liability for disclosure of message showing immorality of plaintiff 13: 349

State regulation as to recovery of damages for negligent delivery of telegram: interstate commerce 6: 713

State statutory penalty for failure to transmit telegram: regulation of interstate commerce 9: 718

Transmission: limitation of liability: common carriers 2: 420, 421

— negligence in transmission of interstate messages: validity of contracts limiting amount of recovery 18: 248, 418 (N), 559

— unrepeated messages: liability 18: 248

Wire tapping: duty to guard against 2: 495

TENANCY BY ENTIRETIES
See *Husband and Wife*.

TENANCY IN COMMON

Admission by one: admissibility in evidence 6: 420

Adverse possession as between 4: 245; 18: 325

Conveyance by one co-owner of specific property: rights of grantee on partition 15: 449, 18

Husband and wife as 17: 423

In personal property 20: 219 (N)

Ouster: adverse possession 4: 245

Purchase of outstanding claim: claim not arising during co-ownership 7: 188

— sharing by other co-owners on contribution 14: 433

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Jurisdiction over foreign ships in 3: 333

THEATRES

Assumption of risk: spectators at baseball game 17: 594 (N)

Injury to spectator during course of performance: duty of care 7: 275

Liability of theatre owner for injuries to spectator: escape of lions not in charge of theatre owner 15: 88

Municipal moving picture theatre: public purpose in taxation 12: 132 (N)

Nature of rights of ticket holder: contract or tort as proper action for wrongful ejection 11: 266

Regulation by municipality: requirement of freemen to be paid by theatre 9: 534

Rights of wrongfully ejected ticket holder 4: 318; 13: 401 (N)

“Scalping”: legislation making scalping an offense 19: 871

TICKETS

See also *Carriers; Railroads; Street Railways; Theatres*.

Legislative prohibition of resale: special rates 6: 328

Railroad: conclusiveness of 6: 701

Theatre tickets as licenses: rights of wrongfully ejected ticket holder 11: 266; 13: 401 (N)

TIMBER
See *Deeds*.

TITLE

Meaning: varying senses in which word is used 13: 542-545

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

TORRENS SYSTEM

Constitutionality of
9: 512 (N); 12: 386
Operation and supposed ad-
vantages 12: 379
The Torrens Acts: some com-
parisons 1: 444

TORTS

See also *Breach of Contract*;
Damages; *Insurance*; *Neg-
ligence*; *Quasi Contracts*;
Release.

General.

Actions by and on account of
unborn children 1: 138 (N)
Attempt to save another's life
2: 422; 7: 611
Boycott: malice as element
18: 151 (N)
False statements resulting in
nervous shock as actionable
wrong 18: 332
Fault as a requisite: fires 17: 706
— retail sale of article sup-
posedly harmless but in
fact dangerous 6: 245 (N)
— workman's compensation
9: 684, 704 (N); 18: 316 (N)
Fright without physical im-
pact: general 4: 308
— nervous prostration 8: 44 (N)
Malice: influence of social and
economic ideals 8: 468
— interference with securing
employment 9: 536
— interposing groundless de-
fense to civil action 9: 270
— the doctrine of *Allen v.
Flood* 1: 28
Motive as element 8: 486 (N)
— malicious interference with
business 10: 248
Necessity for saving life as ex-
cuse for trespass 7: 611
Practical jokes as torts 18: 811
Spanish system: law of torts in 6: 136
Violent language over tele-
phone causing bodily pain
and mental anguish 11: 533

Interference with business or occupation.

Boycott: malice as element 18: 151 (N)
Boycott of physician: rules of
medical association 17: 704
Desire to benefit party induced
to break contract, and absence
of malice as defenses 4: 138 (N)
Inducing breach of agreement
by employees not to join un-
ion: effect where purpose is
to compel unionization of
employer's business 16: 250 (N)
Inducing breach of contract 13: 431

Inducing breach of contract:
contract terminable at will:
trade unions 4: 58 (N)
Inducing discharge of servant:
the doctrine of *Allen v. Flood* 1: 28
Inducing discharge of servant
and refusal to employ
2: 735; 19: 345
Inducing servant to leave em-
ployment 10: 501
— necessity that servant be
under enforceable contract
13: 56; 18: 347
Legal strike as justification:
purpose of strengthening un-
ion 16: 57, 137
Prevention of employment by
threat of withdrawal of pa-
tronage 9: 536
Strike against one to reach
others 15: 673
Strike with picketing 15: 527
**Liability of maker or vendor of
chattel to third person injured
by its use.**
Absence of privity as interfer-
ence with action by remote
vendee 2: 151, 235, 422; 3: 420, 494
Article harmless in itself: no
knowledge of defect 3: 420
Article not inherently danger-
ous 11: 490
Black bug in plug of tobacco:
negligence 14: 164
Dangerous substance
2: 151, 235; 6: 245 (N)
— statutory test as to qual-
ity 3: 494
Defective automobile wheel
18: 676 (N)
Defective stepladder: negligi-
ence in not testing 15: 181
Duty of lessor of automobile 20: 561
Explosion of coffee urn in
hotel: elements of damage 8: 166
Failure of water company to
furnish water during fire
3: 454, 501; 4: 540 (N); 5: 362;
8: 485 (N); 12: 328; 14: 696
Infected food 16: 645
Manufacture of bread with con-
cealed nail in loaf 15: 672
Manufacturer's liability to third
parties 20: 364
Needle imbedded in soap: gen-
eral liability 8: 164
Selling poison without label 3: 590
Rylands v. Fletcher Doctrine.
Collection of rats: application
of doctrine 18: 70
Motor car with petrol tank:
application of doctrine 18: 157
Scope of 16: 627 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

TRADE MARKS AND TRADE NAMES

Abandonment of use: injunction against use by another 7:276
 "Descriptive properties" in trade mark law 12:667
 Descriptive words 20:684
 Expensive futility of the United States trade mark statute 12:660
 History of 9:29
 Infringement: by later independent originator 17:432
 — effect of deception by complainant in use of name 11:74
 — ingenuity of the infringer and the courts 11:358
 — psychological experiments 18:75
 Mark containing merely descriptive phrase: registration 19:114
 Name of fraternal society: infringement 8:676
 "Owner of trade mark": who is 12:665
 Procedure for registration of mark 12:661
 Protection of complainant using misleading trade mark: clean hands 1:609
 Trade mark act: construction of amendatory provisions 13:432
 Trade marks and copyright distinguished 12:660
 "Uneeda" as trade mark under English statute denying protection to words expressing character or quality unless invented words are used 1:128 (N)
 Unfair trade in use of name: equitable relief 13:610
 The unwary purchaser: a study in the psychology of trade mark infringement 8:613
 Use of name tending to confusion of public: necessity for clean hands in suit for injunction 10:581
 When court will protect a name as property 11:391 (N)
 Words usable as 5:187 (N)

TRADE SECRETS

See *Injunction*; *Unfair trade*.

TRADE UNIONS

See also *Damages*.

Boycott: injunction against: picketing 4:228
 — legality 7:449 (N)
 — legality when used to "further objects of its existence" 7:84
 — liability under anti-trust act 6:609
 — privilege of union to declare and carry out 4:143 (N)
 — secondary: legality 8:159;13:57
 — sympathetic strike 5:389
 Case of the monopolies 6:1
 Conspiracy: inducing breach of contract by employees not to join union: unionization of plant as object 16:250 (N)
 Contract with employer that only members of the union shall be employed 4:392
 Discharge for membership in union as subjecting employer to penalty: constitutionality 1:142; 13:498 (N); 14:417
 Discrimination against members of: validity of congressional act forbidding 6:612
 Doctrine of *Allen v. Flood* 1:28
 Exemption from operation of anti-trust act: constitutionality 1:393 (N)
 Inducing breach of contract: liability 4:138 (N)
 — malice 2:305 (N)
 Inducing discharge of employee: liability 1:594
 Industrial disputes: a comparison of some methods of conciliation and arbitration 13:185
 Injunction against wrongful expulsion 15:601
 Injunction to prevent interference with persons employed to do picket duty 2:321,414
 Liability of unincorporated union 20:683
 Malicious interference with contract of employment 4:58 (N)
 Persuasion by peaceable means of employees to leave employment: injunction 10:68
 Picketing: as violation of injunction against interference with employees 12:415
 — injunction against 4:406;15:527
 — injunction against a number of acts on theory that they constitute an unlawful whole: Clayton Act 15:671
 — peaceful persuasion: violence 5:712
 — peaceful picketing illegal 13:339
 Requiring employee as condition of employment to agree not to join union: constitutionality of statute making such requirement an offense 13:497 (N)
 Strikes: bill to enjoin: unlawful strike as not for benefit of laboring men generally 6:710
 — contempt of court by union 3:80
 — legality: effort through strike to reach other parties 15:673

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

TRADE UNIONS—Continued

- — improvement of work for union 10:637 (N)
- — purpose of strengthening of union 16:57
- — removal of foreman 10:661
- — secondary strike for betterment of union 16:137
- liability of union in tort: injunction 15:527
- picketing: injunction against interference with 2:414
- to secure discharge of employees belonging to another union 2:397 (N)

TRADING STAMPS

See also *Constitutional Law*.
As "gift enterprises" 5:597

TRADING WITH THE ENEMY

Sale of German war bonds as 18:556

TRANSLATIONS

Of Greek and Egyptian legal papyri 20:839

TREASON

Proof of overt act: number of witnesses 18:167

Syndicalism: power of state to deal therewith despite definition of treason in Federal Constitution 19:746

Utterances: spoken or written, as 17:660

TREASURE TROVE

See *Finding Lost Property*.

TREATIES

See also *Constitutional Law*; *International Law*.

As part of supreme law of the land 5:191 (N)

As supreme law of the land: effect upon matters control over which reserved by states 5:338

Effect of war upon 19:104

Execution of the peace with Germany: an experiment in international organization 18:484

Power of senate to amend 3:427

State laws and 6:25; 7:19

TRESPASS

See also *Damages*; *Torts*.

As basis of liability for accidental shooting while hunting on Sunday 18:560

Blasting operations with no casting of substances on plaintiff's property 14:511

By bees 4:666

By chickens 19:422 (N)

Continuing, and repeated wrong 19:373,749; 20:337 (N)

Continuous: statute of limitations 18:679 (N)

- Crops: severing overhanging branches and carrying away fruit thereon 18:67
- Encroachment of building upon space owned by neighbor: mandatory injunction to remove 12:233
- Entry of meter reader without knocking 19:761
- Exemplary damages for continued use of license after revocation 1:679
- Limitation of action in continuing 19:115
- Local action 20:913
- Necessary basis for action: land of plaintiff sold for taxes and void deed given 13:711
- Rats as trespassers 18:70
- Remedy of self-help: dog attacking domestic fowls 18:543
- Removal of dead body 19:219
- Repeated: injunction to prevent 13:57
- Spring-guns to prevent 2:326

TRIALS

See also *Criminal Law*; *Judges*; *Jury*; *Parties*; *Witnesses*.

Argument to jury.

Appeals to prejudice 6:94

Appeals to race prejudice in remarks of district attorney in criminal case 4:67

Improper comments of counsel: effect of sustaining objection 12:236

Propriety of appeals to the pathetic or sentimental 2:49 (N)

Reference to insurance held by defendant 4:489

Unproved map or diagram: use of 19:204 (N)

Change of venue.

Liability of county from which case removed for fee of special counsel engaged in other county 5:124

Right of state to a change of venue 11:470 (N)

Conduct of trial.

Arraignment: waiver of 6:82

Calling incompetent witness to stand as prejudicial error in criminal case 2:317

Compulsory physical examination in personal injury cases 1:71,193,277,669 (N); 2:321,477 (N); 3:160; 4:71

Concerted action of spectators in leaving court room: contempt 1:408

Continuance: when granted 12:155 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Continuance of absence of witness: effect of admission by opposite side as to subject-matter of testimony *12:323*

Cross-examination: scope: subject matter of examination in chief *8:517*

Demurrer to evidence: function and dangers *11:198*

Effect of officer's return on summons *20:562*

Exception on overruling of motion to quash summons: waiver by pleading to merits *3:652 (N)*

Exclusion of public *5:583*

Exclusion of public from criminal *5:471*

In prosecution for violation of liquor laws allowing jury to take bottles of liquor introduced in evidence to jury room *13:261*

Limitation of number of witnesses: power of court *8:677*

Notes of evidence: use in argument *20:777 (N)*

Opening statement: direction of verdict on *9:271;11:533*

Order for exhumation of body for purposes of identification of deceased *14:251*

Power to compel accused to submit to measurement of foot *4:71*

Presence of accused: re-reading of instruction in presence of accused as curing defect of former absence *12:324*

Presence of accused in criminal case: rights of accused: power to waive *11:465 (N)*

Special interrogatories: refused when answers called for will not control a general verdict *14:520*

Taking pleadings to jury room *5:71*

View in foreign state *16:48*

Waiver of jury of twelve *6:511*

Withdrawal of witness to refresh recollection *20:673*

Costs.

Against state in civil action *4:237*

Decree for costs: appeals from *4:379 (N)*

Docket fee: reasonableness *16:192*

Functions of court and jury.

Question of fraud: special interrogatories not covering ground *5:716*

Reasonableness of rule promulgated by matter for guidance of servants *2:60*

Whether evidence adduced amounts to contract *4:154*

General.

Dismissal of action: fraud on court as grounds for *6:435*

Holding court at house of sick witness: criminal case *10:324*

Personal presence of accused upon arraignment: necessity *3:396 (N)*

Plaintiff's right to dismissal *20:366*

Roman *7:561*

Review of trial court's finding of fact *20:665*

Venue: offense of unlawful shipment of intoxicating liquors: where committed *14:249*

Wager of battle *4:93*

What is reversible error? *20:664*

Instructions.

As to effect of evidence: criminal case *2:715 (N)*

Circumstantial evidence *4:399*

— instruction as to each link in chain of proof being established *4:399*

Contradictory and inconsistent *2:317*

Damages: failure to point out limit under proof *19:890*

Duty of court to give *20:365*

Incorrect instruction cured by correct one *11:418*

Instruction on lower degree of crime without evidence thereof as error *20:917*

Judge misdirects himself on point of law: new trial *19:226*

Judge's expression of opinion as to facts *1:240*

Necessity for written: definition of province of jury as instructions *4:308*

On self defense *5:581*

Prejudicial instruction as cured by correct one *11:266*

Recommendation of mercy *20:110*

Refusal to charge on circumstantial evidence where such evidence relied on *4:558*

To convict of murder in first degree or acquit: refusal to instruct as to inferior offenses *4:231*

To find defendant guilty in criminal case *19:762*

Upon failure of defendant in criminal case to testify *2:472 (N)*

Judgments.

Consecutive sentences *4:396*

Indeterminate sentence: maximum period fixed by court not same as statutory maximum *4:397*

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

TRIALS—Continued

Not warranted by law: release of convict on habeas corpus 6: 418
 Power to sentence for inferior offense on conviction of greater offense: re-trial after reversal of conviction of inferior offense 5: 206

Jury.
 See also *Constitutional Law*.
 Challenge for cause: effect of failure to exhaust peremptory challenges 11: 412
 Coercion: reversible error 19: 228
 — failure to furnish place to sleep 1: 526
 — how far court may go in urging agreement 17: 607
 Communication to, as basis for new trial 19: 574
 Disqualification of juror by reason of employment by corporation connected with corporate party to action 14: 161
 Examination of jurors for ulterior purpose 20: 563
 Exclusion of juror having preconceived opinion 20: 453
 Excuse of juror as entitling defendant to another peremptory challenge 19: 661
 Expressions of opinion as to merits of case by judge to jury 13: 305-316
 Magnifying glass: use by jury as reversible error 1: 596
 Misconduct in returning quotient verdict: affidavits of jurors to prove fact 12: 405 (N)
 Number of challenges allowed joint defendants in criminal case 11: 404
 Rendition of verdict in criminal case against law and evidence 19: 325 (N)
 Selection: some needed reforms 13: 391
 Separation after final submission of case 15: 450
 Swearing of, after all evidence in 19: 115
 Tasting and smelling intoxicating liquors in prosecution for violation of liquor laws 13: 261
 Waiver of jury in prosecution for misdemeanor 3: 59

New trials.
 Incompetence of attorney as ground for 20: 684
 Setting aside correct verdict because jury failed to follow erroneous instructions 17: 592 (N)
 Technical errors as grounds for 17: 406 (N)

Verdict.

Accused's presence when received: power to waive 7: 434
 Different counts stating same offense: effect of verdict of guilty on one 5: 590
 Directed: on opening statement 9: 271; 11: 533
 — power of court to enforce 10: 300 (N)
 Directing verdict 20: 240
 Effect of inconsistent special findings 11: 613
 Failure in prosecution for burglary to fix time: sufficiency when punishment varies according to time of offense 6: 407 (N)
 Motion for directed verdict motion by both sides 3: 557 (N); 19: 453
 — effect of requests by both sides as waiver of jury trial 12: 619
 Motion for directed verdict in favor of party having burden of proof 11: 198
 Quotient 19: 762
 Sealed: separation of jury in criminal case 9: 259
 Setting aside verdict: assault and battery: inadequacy of damages 2: 484
 Special: failure of party to request findings on all points 5: 716
 Sufficiency of verdict and judgment in ejectment case: description of property 2: 729
 Variance: assault with strap as proof of charge of assault with club 15: 266

TROVER AND CONVERSION
 See also *Carriers*; *Damages*.
 Bailment: departure from terms 5: 371
 — departure from terms by driving horse beyond place agreed upon: death of horse 12: 239
 Conversion of timber: increase in value 19: 228
 County's liability where goods purchased under illegal contract 14: 144 (N)
 Damages: measure of 18: 239
 Electricity as subject of conversion 16: 44
 Foreclosure of chattel mortgage: sale of more than required 3: 316
 Loss of goods through gross negligence of carrier as conversion 14: 141 (N)
 Partnership: sale of all of firm property by one partner and conversion 10: 632 (N)
 Return of goods as defense 10: 57

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Storing goods under bailment contract at place other than one agreed upon: loss by fire	3: 82	Deesee taking under repre- sentation of intent to carry out testator's wishes	3: 84
Time of conversion in case of wrongful pledge: assertion of title	7: 255	Disposition of trust estate by judicial action	4: 63
TRUST COMPANIES		Grain company as trustee of proceeds from sale of mort- gaged grain	20: 918
In Michigan	19: 718	In stolen property	13: 265
TRUSTS		Laches and statute of limita- tions: effect upon cestui	8: 601
See also <i>Charities</i> ; <i>Municipal Corporations</i> ; <i>Trust Companies</i> ; <i>Voluntary Associations</i> .		Murderer's claim to property of victim: estate by entire- ties	16: 561
Charitable trusts.		Non-change in will because of beneficiary's representations as to future disposal of prop- erty: statute of frauds	6: 719
Bequest for building of me- morial or monument: rule against perpetuities	13: 255	Protection of wife's inchoate dower released by wife on fraud of husband: trust up- on proceeds	14: 604
Bequest for masses		Purchase of land by agent with his own money in his own name in violation of oral contract with principal	14: 238 (N)
— 1: 527; 4: 564; 10: 35; 18: 697			
Care of burial lot	20: 228		
— effect of invalidity where trifling amount involved	12: 161		
Church property: dogmatic changes	4: 639 (N)		
Cy-pres doctrine: particular intent of testator	4: 287 (N)		
Definiteness of	20: 685		
Erection of memorial arch or gate in park: validity	16: 444		
Necessity that trustee be des- ignated in creation	10: 54		
Rule against perpetuities and charitable trusts	12: 53 (N)		
Uncertainty of object: valid- ity	9: 432		
Upkeep of private burial lot	3: 83		
Constructive trusts.			
Acquisition of property by false and fraudulent promise to hold it for specific pur- pose	9: 628		
Agent taking title in own name	6: 73		
Cestui barred by statute of limitations	15: 276		
Contract of purchase as res	14: 508		
Conveyance to voluntary gran- tee on oral agreement to hold in trust for a third person: purchase money being paid by party procuring convey- ance	12: 444		
— who is constructive cest- tui que trust?	12: 429		
Conveyance to voluntary gran- tee on oral agreement to hold in trust for grantor	12: 515		
Conveyance to voluntary gran- tee who at the time orally agrees to hold in trust for the payer of the considera- tion	12: 425		
Conveyance with oral agree- ment to reconvey	19: 229		
Creation.			
Bequest merely "in trust" as creating a trust	19: 764		
Conveyance with reservation of right of action for in- jury to property: recovery by grantee's grantee	1: 681		
Creation by parol	20: 369		
Deposit for special purpose: banks and banking	11: 125 (N)		
Deposit in bank in trust: re- vocability where depositor dies without notice of de- posit to cestui	15: 89		
Deposits in bank in trust for another: irrevocable trusts	3: 70		
— tentative trust	6: 436		
Direction in will to dispose of property "according to best judgment"	19: 455		
Express trust in realty by parol: statute of frauds	5: 145		
Fund to be disposed of by trust- ee in a way unindicated by creator of trust	6: 95		
Instruction to debtor to pay debt to third person	19: 552		
Oral promises by voluntary grantees as basis of trusts			
— 12: 423, 515			
Parol agreement: real es- tate	9: 168		
Precatory words	2: 327; 3: 593		
— "wish and desire"	5: 57		
Savings bank deposits	19: 356		
Secret trust concealed by mak- ing absolute testamentary gift to solicitor of testator: avoidance of law	10: 552 (N)		

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

TRUSTS—Continued

Writing required to establish an express trust of land	17:266 (N)	Vested beneficial interest: power of settlor and trustee to defeat	13:170
Voluntary parol trust: implied power of revocation	19:420 (N)	Power and duties of trustees.	
Following trust funds.		Business trust: a comparison of corporations and trusts as forms of business organization	13:225
Bankruptcy of trustee	9:61	Disposal of unexpended income when left for support	19:891
Deposits in insolvent bank: following fund	1:241	Foreign trustee: power to sue: conflict of laws	1:593
General	1:1	Investments in corporate stocks	19:230
General debts paid out of commingled fund	1:396 (N)	Lease: effect of death of trustee who had power of sale	6:264
Mingling with private funds of trustee	19:231	Liability of executrix of trustee to account	3:410
Misappropriation by trustee of funds of one trust and use thereof in another	9:272	Power of "sale": transfer in payment of services	7:277
General.		Profits derived from unauthorized investments in excess of those lawfully obtainable: duty to account to remainderman	10:582
Active trusts and the statute of uses	17:87 (N)	Purchase by trustee of claim against cestui	2:67
Agency distinguished from	2:139	Use of trust funds by parent-trustee to support children: repayment to fund as fraud on creditors	1:77
Cy pres: application of doctrine	19:335	Resulting trusts.	
Evasion of statute by trustee	20:804	Advancing money to mortgagor or to redeem	19:892
Express trust as form of business organization: corporate form compared	13:71, 205	In favor of party furnishing consideration: husband and wife	3:164
Insurance to trustee	20:804	Oral agreement of wife to hold land purchased by husband and conveyed to her for husband	19:575
Misappropriation of trust funds: subrogation of surety	2:313	Presumption of, under modern conditions	12:517
Origin	12:515	Resulting from purchase with wife's money	20:564
Police pension fund: statute of limitations	4:316	Undisposed equitable interest which by construction remains for the grantor not truly a resulting trust	12:518
Rule against perpetuities	1:241	Spendthrift trusts.	
Voting trusts: power to revoke authority	2:224	Creation and validity	11:171
Interests of beneficiary.		Power of beneficiary to terminate such trust for a stated time: arrival at majority	12:55 (N)
Admissions by trustee: effect upon cestui que trust's rights	7:75	Validity.	
Distribution of increase in value of corporate stock between life tenant and remainderman	12:694	Certainty of language: assistance of relatives in such amount as trustee may deem proper	3:82
Extraordinary dividends: distribution as between life tenant and remainderman	3:677; 12:620	Conveyance to avoid taxation: illegal purpose not necessarily disclosed in trial	3:328
Income of fund to be paid to cestui "at such times and in such sums" as trustees deem judicious: assignment by cestui	1:328		
"Interest or earnings" to be paid to cestui: status of special dividend	10:73		
Nature of cestui's right	20:367		
Performance of contract: premises injured by fire	19:576		
Retention of surplus income for possible future deficiency	15:606		

Figures in italics indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

Discretionary: when valid 3:167
 Erection of monument 10:31,120 (N)
 Rule against perpetuities and unenforceable trusts 10:31,120 (N)
 Saying of masses 10:31

UNDUE INFLUENCE

See *Wills*.

UNFAIR TRADE

See also *Trade Marks*.

Basis of law regarding 5:187 (N)

Copying of market quotations: telegraph companies 1:692

Deception of consumers 20:122

False and misleading advertising imputing improper conduct to competitors: powers of Federal Trade Commission 18:71

Furnishing means to retailer 20:918

Imitation of shape of product 7:409 (N)

Imitation by manufacturer of syrup of mark and name used in flour business 16:659

In dissemination of news: news gathering agencies 17:490

Ingenuity of the piratical trader: legal and equitable remedies 11:358

Pirating market quotations: illegality of plaintiff's business 4:243

Protection of the public 20:919

Sale of good will: solicitation of old customers 6:93

Threats of infringement actions by letters to customers 10:570

The unwary purchaser: a study in the psychology of trade mark infringement 8:613

Use of information as to customers of former employer: solicitation 10:658

Use of name tending to confuse buyers: equitable relief 13:610

Use of photographs of abstract books 18:415 (N)

Use of similar name 20:684

What is 20:781

UNIFORM STATE LAWS

Adoption in Michigan 15:413

UNITED STATES

Department of state 17:553

Incorporation by congressional act 17:64,145

Liability for injuries by elevator in public building 2:49 (N)

UNITED STATES MAIIS

Exclusion of publications from 17:629

Fraudulent use of: opening correspondence by writing to oneself 8:500

Liability of railroad company for negligent loss of registered letter 1:406

Use of mails to defraud: showing required 8:514

USE AND OCCUPATION

Action of assumpsit for use and occupation: effect and scope of statute allowing in certain case waiver of tort and action in assumpsit 14:262

USES

See also *Future estates*.

Active trusts and the statute of uses 17:87 (N)

American statutes of 4:122

Covenant to stand seized to uses as operative conveyance 10:138

Origin and development 12:515; 13:83

Statute of, and the modern deed 4:109

Superstitious: bequest for masses 18:558

USURY

As a defense against holder in due course 13:323 (N); 15:509

Assumption of debt of another as 6:436

Burden of proof 5:575

Deduction in advance of interest at legal rate: National banks 18:345

Effect of, upon insurance policy: mortgage void for 19:224

Effect upon surety's liability 8:426

National banks: powers of Congress 6:76

Place where usury habitually exacted as disorderly house 8:59

When note void both as to principal and interest 8:413

VARIANCE

See *Trials*.

VEHICLES

See also *Automobiles*.

License fee for keeping or using: validity 2:66

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

See also *Contracts*; *Notice*; *Recording Trusts*.

Abstract of title: reasonable time 5:489

Area of highways in computing consideration 2:416

Bona fide purchaser: notice before payment of price 5:302

Breach of contract: measure of damages 1:408; 2:67

Building materials on premises: unfinished building 3:305 (N)

Destruction of buildings: on whom loss falls 8:515

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—Continued

Dower claim by widow of purchaser 18:703
 Duty of vendee to see that purchase price devoted to stipulated purpose 4:292 (N)
 Effect of deed void for illegality upon grantee's claim to value of improvements: color of title 1:76
 Homestead: oral contract to convey 4:73
 Marketable title: what amounts to 8:493 (N)
 Performance of contract: payment in Liberty Bonds: par value of bonds or market value 18:812
 — visible easements: effect upon agreement to convey free from incumbrances 19:454
 Possession as notice of rights of possessor 3:246, 335
 Promise by vendee to pay taxes then a lien on the land as within statute of frauds 1:337
 Recovery of value of improvements as damages on rescission by purchaser 1:610
 Remedies of purchaser: action in ejectment 19:887
 — effect of purchaser's failure to make strict performance 19:889
 — lien for portion of purchase price paid 5:598
 — specific performance with abatement of price for deficiency: agreement for special warranty deed 6:519
 Rescission for failure of buyer to complete purchase by date fixed: accidental prevention of buyer 15:674
 Rescission: lien for purchase money paid 7:82
 Rights of covenantee who buys apparent paramount title 4:170
 Sale in gross: fraud 3:336
 Statements of fact and opinion: fertility and value 4:171
 Vendee's remedies: deceit: reliance on vendor's representations 6:573 (N)
 Vendor's lien: purchase money payable by agreement to third party: enforcement of lien by third party 5:373
 — transfer of vendee's note as affecting 1:76
 Vendor's wife's inchoate dower: compensation on specific performance 7:333 (N)

VENUE

See also *Jurisdiction; Trials*.
 Action for damages by filling ditch maintained by plaintiff over defendant's land 2:310
 False pretenses over telephone: where crime committed 14:507
 Larceny from railroad car: any county through which car passes 6:170
 Local actions against municipal corporations 17:433

VERDICT

See *Trials*.

VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS

See also *Churches*.
 Religious societies: control of property on separation of membership on doctrinal grounds 7:583 (N)
 — devolution of property on split in organization 4:639 (N)
 — effect of union upon property rights 8:231 (N)
 Religious societies: judicial review of action of majority of congregation 9:445

WAIVER

See also *Appearance*.
 Doctrine of 3:9
 Express: contracts 3:9
 Implied: estoppel 3:10
 Intention as a requisite of 3:13
 Necessity for consideration 3:11

WAR

See also *Defense of the Realm Act*.
 Alien rights in United States in war time 17:33
 British Cabinets during the war 16:471
 British Defense of the Realm Act of 1914 and the English Constitution 15:93
 Disloyal utterances during: freedom of speech 17:640
 Effect on contracts 20:676
 Effect on public utility rates 18:320 (N), 774 (N)
 Effect upon contract for sale of German War Bonds 18:556
 Enemy ships in port 20:114
 Espionage Act: meaning of "wilfully false statement" as used in Act: fair comment 16:131, 387
 Food and fuel control during 17:310
 Freedom of speech and of the press in war time 17:621
 Immunity of merchant ships owned by state 20:771 (N)
 Laws of war: submarine warfare 17:167 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

League of nations and laws of 19:835
 Neutrality of British dominions 20:819

Offense by soldier in time of: jurisdiction of courts: martial and civil courts 16:460
 Requisitioned ships 20:407

Right of Crown to take possession of land without compensation in time of 18:348
 Termination of 19:819
 — power of Congress to declare peace 18:669

WAREHOUSEMEN
 Receipts: codification of law of 3:282
 Receipts of: need of uniform state laws 4:41

WARRANTY
 See also *Covenants for Title; Sales.*
 Against incumbrances 20:234
 Agent's implied warranty of authority 1:505
 Ancient: relation to freedom of alienation 8:183
 Rights of third parties under 20:916

WASTE
 Alteration as 19:105
 Alteration of premises: improvement 9:528
 Forfeiture of life estate: voluntary and permissive waste under statute 3:487
 Inchoate dower right as basis for action to enjoin waste 13:519
 Injunction against, by remainder-man 20:799
 Necessity for physical injury to premises: use of premises for small-pox pest house 9:273

WATER COMPANIES
 See *Contracts; Public Utilities; Torts.*

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES
 See also *Irrigation; Sales; Territorial Waters.*

As boundaries.
 Lake appearing on government plat where there really is none: meander lines 2:718 (N)
 On Ohio River: Kentucky limits on north shore 2:719 (N)
 When meander lines should be taken as boundary rather than water line 1:498 (N)

General.
 Erie Canal as navigable water of the United States 2:300 (N)
 Flood waters: liability for diversion 12:159
 Lakes and ponds: ownership of great ponds 9:369

Right of eaves drip an acquired right: liability for casting water onto neighbor's property 14:169
 Territorial waters: bays and gulfs 4: 642 (N)

Navigable waters.
 Erie Canal 2:300
 Jurisdiction of United States: test of navigability 6:266
 Power of Congress over 20:135

Navigation.
 As including hunting privileges 19:753
 Obstruction: equity action by private person to abate 3:485
 Powers of Congress over, under Interstate Commerce clause 2:670
 Tests of navigability 9:463
 Use of banks: effect of statute 17:515

Percolating waters.
 Diversion 4:541 (N)
 Interference with flow of 8:167
 Malicious waste: injunction 3:491
 Reasonable use of 2:403 (N)
 — abstraction for consumption away from the land from which taken 16:36 (N)
 Rights in: diversion to other lands 7:85
 State of the law: the doctrine of reasonable use 14:119
 Wasting as basis of action 18:711

Prior appropriation.
 Canal corporation in Colorado: state regulation of 16:158
 Desert land act 20:805
 — Oregon law 7:612
 Doctrine in Colorado 16:158
 Genesis and development of law of waters in the far west 1:91
 Waste water appropriated by neighbor 5:146

Public rights.
 Fishing: nature and extent of rights 16:37 (N), 131
 Floating of logs: piling up of logs 5:393

Riparian rights.
 Access to navigable water: building of docks 6:352
 Access to wharf: interference by railroad bridge erected under governmental authority 9:532
 Accretions caused jointly by action of water and by piers built by other landowners 16:134
 Alienation: separation from ownership of upland 14:433
 Diversion by wing dam as unlawful interference with stream's natural flow 14:170

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

WATERS—Continued

Diversion of water to non-riparian lands 12:304 (N)
 Federal power to affect: interstate commerce clause 2:670
 Ice: whether owner of bed of mill-pond or owner of waterpower rights may remove 14:266
 Marginal streets: riparian rights on far side 8:235,236
 Municipal dock at end of street: rights of owner of land 14:260
 Municipality 1:688
 Natural flow: periodic increases in quantity of water making use of ford impossible as unlawful use 14:434
 Navigation: statutory regulation 17:515
 Ownership of derelict logs in stream 7:234 (N)
 Ownership of former bed of navigable stream: avulsion 5:303
 Pollution: non-riparian owner's action for — by drainage from mine: necessary disposal 5:673 (N)
 — by mining operations: test of reasonable use 13:527
 — of stream: defense based on necessity in operation of plant 11:87
 Rights of navigation: wharfing out to deeper water over submerged land owned privately 5:709
 Rights of neighboring states in interstate river: conflict of prior appropriation and common law doctrines 6:64 (N)
 Riparian rights 20:123,686
 Title to contiguous islands 3:568 (N)
 Use of water 9:465;20:686
 Water power: public regulation in United States and Europe 9:467

Surface waters.

Flood waters: liability for diversion 12:150
 In cities: law of 6:448
 Lower owner's right to repel surface waters 14:265

WHITE SLAVE ACT

Application to non-commercial vice 15:425 (N)

WILLS

See also *Conditions; Executory Devise; Legacies and Devises; Married Women; Rule in Shelley's Case; Specific Performance; Statute of Frauds; Trusts.*

Attestation.

Officer and stockholder of corporation named in will as trustee as competent witness 14:84
 Witnesses signing before testator 1:134 (N)

Codicil.

As republication of provision cancelling debts so as to include debt arising between execution of will and codicil 15:277
 Construction of awkwardly worded codicil 18:563
 Extent of change by: clear intention required to revoke gift 9:449

Conditions.

Against contest: reasonable cause for contest: forfeiture 3:166
 Validity of provision interfering with marriage relation: reasonableness as test 12:704

Construction.

See also *Future Estates; Powers.*
 Annuity to be paid out of personal property: charge on realty when no personality 5:718
 Bequest "in trust" as absolute gift 19:764
 Bequest to son "when and so soon," etc.: when vested in interest 10:582
 "Book" as including bank deposits evidenced by bankbook 4:408
 "Children" as including illegitimate children of mother 13:63
 Codicil as republication of provision cancelling debts so as to include debt arising between execution of will and codicil 15:277
 Cutting down estate in fee by subsequent words: intention of testator given effect 7:449,706

Death of testator and wife "at same time": construction 1:693
 "Death without issue" means death without having had issue 9:273
 Description of land: extrinsic evidence to identify land 2:237
 Determinable fees 15:268
 Devise in fee with repugnant limitation: following 10:425
 Devise of rents and profits: effect of provision that devisee shall not dispose 2:68
 Devise to man and heirs of his body as creating a fee conditional: reverter on non-performance of condition 11:419

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Direction for conversion into personality and distribution among heirs of relatives: per stirpes distribution proper	14:521	Limitation over to "children" of "my sons": adopted child of son not included	13:528
Direction to dispose of property according "to best judgment": creation of trust	19:455	Limitation to "family" after designation of "children": grandchild as member of "family"	4:83
Discretionary trust: when valid	3:167	Meaning of word "between" in clause "between the said survivor and our children"	2:644
Disposal of balance of trust: fund void for uncertainty: unindicated purpose	6:95	Meaning of "issue": rule against perpetuities	11:493
Distribution per stirpes or per capita: "share and share alike"	12:421	Meaning of "unmarried": widow not included	11:494
"During widowhood": bigamous marriage	10:154	Next of kin: time for ascertaining class	18:565
Effect of change of judicial interpretation between time of making will and death of testator	7:278	Omission of provision for child: disinheritance	2:153
Equity jurisdiction: where no trust element involved	6:188	Parol evidence to supply terms	11:494
Extent of change made by codicil: clear intention required to revoke gift	9:449	Patent ambiguity: designation of devisee	17:610
Extraordinary stock dividend as residue	15:605	Personal estate: when bound to exoneration	7:532
Construction.		Power of sale: sufficiency of language to create	9:450
Failure of issue: statutory presumption	7:279	— as including power to mortgage	15:452
Gift of income of stock: undivided profits as "income"	5:598	Precatory trust: care of child	2:327
Gift over on death of life tenant: to what time "death" refers	11:89	Precatory words: absolute gift followed by words of desire	10:251
Gift over upon death of previous taker without children	18:168	— trust	3:593
Gift partially void: effect when amount is trifling	12:161	Presumption against disinheritting heirs: ambiguous language	7:361
Heirs: interpretation of	20:246	Provision for forfeiture for contest: validity where contest based on alleged forgery	10:662
"Heirs of body" as children: vested or contingent remainder	12:83	Repugnant clauses	
"In case of death"; remainders	6:271	8:602; 19:894; 20:920	
Incorporation of future event as part of original description	15:675	Repugnant executory devise: effect of dropping out of first limitation by death of devisee before will takes effect	17:434
Intention to disinherit child born after execution of will: parol evidence	6:605	Rule in Shelley's case applied despite unmistakable desire of testator to contrary	12:239
Jurisdiction of equity where no trust element present	6:188	Statutory restriction on amount that may be left to any society, association or corporation: method of computing amount where provision for society is by way of remainder	
Language of will clear and certain on face	7:189	7:614	
Latent ambiguity	20:251	Succession on death of legatee before payment	5:223
— extrinsic evidence	19:668	Technical words: "heirs"	8:516
Liberal construction with view to carrying out testator's probable intention	11:340	Time of vesting of remainder	20:558
Life estate with power to convey fee	9:80	Undefined property; privilege of devisees to select	11:90
Life estate with power to disposition: enlargement into fee simple	7:531	Vesting of estates: division after death of life tenant	2:68
		Contract to make will.	
		General	1:64 (N)

Figures in *italics* indicate **LEADING ARTICLES**: figures followed by (N) indicate **NOTE AND COMMENT**: figures in plain type, **IMPORTANT CASE NOTES**.

WILLS—Continued

Offered performance rejected by promisee: action for work and labor	17:611	Lack of animus testandi: proof of	3:654 (N)
Oral contract: specific performance against devisee	3:84	Parol evidence to show testamentary intent: same evidence admitted in prior case wherein instrument held not a deed	6:520
Statute of frauds: performance of personal services as taking contract out of statute	2:736	"Presence of testatrix": blind testatrix	17:712
Statute of frauds: realty	2:497	Proof of: positive and direct statement of attesting witness	5:224
Election.		Signature of holographic will on separate paper: validity	14:522
Doctrine of: widow's rights	3:336	Signing "at the end"	3:650 (N); 6:437; 8:168,169; 9:342 (N); 13:616
Effect in another state: what law governs	11:172	What law governs: law at time of execution or at time of death	6:606
Insane widow: what controls choice: election by court	1:611		
Total dower: abatement of interests of all beneficiaries	4:84		
Total under will as estoppel to take interstate property	15:675		
Equitable conversion.			
Direction to sell land and distribute proceeds	5:223	Fraud, undue influence, and mistake.	
Power of executor after discharge	1:423	Advice of scrivener as to method of avoiding law regarding gifts to charities as constituting constructive fraud	10:250
Execution.		— beneficiary occupying confidential relation	1:423
Alteration and re-execution: sufficiency of signature and attestation	11:340	By child of twelve	9:169
Attestation: counting officer making superfluous acknowledgment as one witness	3:495	Must it operate at time of execution: statements of testator	12:422
— disqualifying interest	10:252	Presumption: what circumstances create	2:645
— executor and trustee as witness	7:86	Proof of	11:513 (N)
— "in presence of testator"	3:591	Undue influence: intent	2:327
— meaning of "in the presence of"	4:246	— presumption of	20:125
— order of signing	8:690	Unnatural disposition: effect of	20:459
— signing by witnesses before signature of testator	5:147		5:72
— signature of witness before signing by testator who later signs outside presence of such witness	15:89	General.	
— testimony of devisee in proof of holographic will as avoiding devise	13:171	Bequest for masses: validity	1:527
Blind testator: "in the presence of the testator" does not require sight	14:356	Burial lot upkeep: charitable trust	3:83
Burden of proof: extrinsic evidence	17:178 (N)	Conflict of laws: valid where made: effect in state where land lies	5:146
— instructions	13:63	Contingent wills: validity and effect	18:351
Interlineation after proper execution: later acknowledgment of signature in presence of witnesses as a signing	2:333	Contract to operate on death or testamentary disposition: distinction	16:276
Knowledge by attesting witnesses of nature of instrument	1:611	Deeds to take effect on death of grantor	18:470,564
		Disposal of body: burial directions	4:172
		Gift to subscribing witness	20:124
		Holographic: "among his valuable papers"	4:491
		— date: sufficiency	18:351
		— date partly printed: necessity that will be entirely in testator's writing	8:517
		— effect of false date	3:250

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Irregular documents showing testamentary intent: contract or will 4: 564
Irrevocable wills 16: 59
Joint, mutual and reciprocal wills: public policy of contracts to will future acquired property 7: 318
Joint wills: validity, operation and construction 17: 677
Lapse of residuary gifts 2: 400 (N)
Last sickness: meaning of 3: 495; 6: 438
Mohammedan law of 6: 385
Notes on some interesting wills 12: 467
Oral declarations 20: 251
Partial invalidity 20: 252
Rights of action as "estate" 20: 369
Specific performance 10: 506
Sufficiency of, as execution of a power 2: 223
Testamentary instrument or contingent will 18: 168

Incorporation by reference.
Contingent gifts and 16: 432 (N)
Disposal according to certain deed: Connecticut doctrine 5: 717

Probate.
After appointment of administrator on showing of intestacy 5: 490
Death of testator: continued absence 5: 399
Effect as establishing testamentary character of document 9: 370
Jurisdiction: dispute between states 17: 278
Last will: proof of 3: 421
Publication of notice: computation of time 14: 357

Revocation.
Birth of child: adopted child as "issue" living when will made 17: 713
— what is provision in will "made in contemplation of such event" 1: 241
By implication: change in circumstances, as by subsequent marriage 17: 331 (N)
By marriage 14: 170; 20: 921
By other writing 19: 81 (N)
Declarations of testator to show no 4: 319
Direction to attorney to destroy as 18: 814
Divorce and settlement of property interests as 6: 189
Failure of purpose of revoking instrument: effect as a revocation 15: 451
In case of joint and mutual wills 17: 679
Mutilation by vermin 1: 77
Obliteration in part 6: 272

Partial: cancellation of words and clauses with pencil 8: 349
Partial: cancellation: effect on residue of will 14: 266, 520
Presumptions where second will not found but shown to have been accessible to beneficiary under first 2: 238
Revival: on destruction of revoking will 2: 238; 6: 520, 720; 10: 507
Revival of earlier will by 1: 670 (N) 3: 592
Subsequent destruction of revoking will: effect 6: 720
Subsequent wills not produced: admissibility of evidence of declarations by testator of intent to revoke by making the later wills 12: 81

Soldiers' and sailors' wills.
"Actual military service": what amounts to such service under English act 14: 435
Seaman "being at sea" or soldier "in actual military service": construction of terms 15: 453

Testamentary capacity.
Blindness as affecting capacity 14: 356
Burden of proof: presumptions 12: 423
Insanity: sufficiency of evidence 12: 161

Monomania: follower of Swed- enborg 7: 612
Test of capacity: court's instructions 12: 240
What law governs: effect of foreign adjudication 10: 249

Testamentary intent.
Contract or will: irregular documents 4: 564; 16: 276
Conveyance to take effect after death of grantor 1: 527; 18: 470, 564
Deed in form, but testamentary in disposals: revocability 6: 96
Deed with power of disposition reserved 7: 69
Separate papers enclosed in sealed envelope bearing signature as showing intent 15: 280

WITNESSES
See also *Accomplices; Discovery; Evidence; Trials; Wills.*

Compelling testimony.
Interstate Commerce Commission: power to examine 7: 417 (N)
Partnership books: production by member of firm 5: 148
Physical examination of prosecuting witness in rape cases 14: 510
Plaintiff in personal injury action required to exhibit injuries 1: 193, 277; 2: 321, 477 (N); 3: 160; 4: 71

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

WITNESSES—Continued

Plaintiff in personal injury case required to submit to physical examination: effect of plaintiff's refusal to submit	6: 420	Compensation of medical witnesses	4: 413
Testimony against oneself: application of Federal Constitution to state law compelling accused to testify against himself	7: 242 (N)	Cross examination: scope	3: 526
Competency.		Foreign prints	10: 396 (N)
Child	3: 472 (N)	Handwriting: comparison	4: 236
Husband as witness in action by wife: interest	5: 214	Hypothetical questions: proper basis	3: 520, 581, 597
Illegitimacy of child: testimony of husband	10: 583	Impeachment of handwriting expert by submitting genuine and spurious signatures for identification	14: 77
Interest: surviving party to contract as witness for child agreed to be adopted	17: 176 (N)	Medical testimony: examination and relation of history of case for purpose of qualification as expert	15: 670
Physicians: sufficiency of showing of relation of physician and patient	2: 689	Necessity that knowledge on which opinion based be gained not from statements of past conditions	11: 605
Presiding judge	13: 422	Opinions: avoidance of invasion of function of jury in examination	3: 531, 598
Previous conviction of forgery: rules applicable in criminal trials in federal courts	16: 387	Physicians	2: 601, 687
Proof of veracity	20: 796	Qualification of	2: 606, 687
Religious beliefs	17: 475	Use of experiments	3: 606
Transaction with deceased agent of plaintiff corporation: testimony by survivor	7: 344	Use of scientific books	3: 607
Transaction with or statement by deceased: proof of signature of deceased by surviving party in interest	5: 599	"Very issue"	20: 360
Transactions with deceased: action not against estate	17: 607	Weight to be given to	2: 704
Wife as witness against husband: bigamy charge	5: 587	When proper: testimony as to law of mathematical probabilities	13: 702
— criminal case	4: 486	General.	
— mock marriage	2: 230	Compensation: period of imprisonment when unable to give security for appearance	10: 155
— prosecution for incest	15: 177	Contempt in refusing to answer irrelevant question	5: 304
— prosecution for non-support of children: statutory provision for competency when one spouse prosecuted for crime against other	12: 334	Exemption from service of process: representative capacity	15: 603
Corroboration.		Hypothetical questions: proper basis for	3: 520, 581, 597
Accomplices: necessity and sufficiency	9: 724	Immunity: perjury committed by bankrupt in testifying pursuant to bankruptcy act: scope of immunity provided by bankruptcy act, § 7, subd. 9	5: 720
Prior statements of witness in accord with testimony: admissibility where witness discredited by proof of inconsistent statements	10: 62	Limitation of number: power of court	8: 677
Expert witnesses.		Non-expert: opinion as to physical condition	6: 258
Allopathic expert in field of homeopathy	17: 338 (N)	Impeachment.	
Allopathic physicians in action against osteopath for malpractice	3: 666	Admissibility of evidence contradicting statement of witness on other side brought out on cross-examination	11: 253
Appointment by court: constitutionality	9: 603 (N)	Collateral matters: account books of stranger as impeaching evidence	13: 611
Basis for hypothetical question	3: 520, 582, 597	Conviction of crime not involving moral turpitude as affecting credibility	8: 419
		General reputation as to morality	8: 691

Figures in *italics* indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

Involuntary confession as basis of impeachment 13: 260

Other crimes committed by defendant: cross-examination of defendant 17: 606

Proof of violence: witness attacked also defendant in prosecution 4: 654

Questions as to "arrest" and "indictment" for crimes 5: 472

State's own witness: evidence of contradictory statements 13: 421

Privilege against self-incrimination.

Accused compelled by sheriff to retrace tracks and remove shoes for comparison 2: 46 (N); 16: 265

Accused compelled to submit to measurement of foot 4: 71

Accused's privilege to remain silent: reason of rule 13: 359

Articles, paper, etc. unlawfully seized or taken from accused: admissibility 15: 65 (N)

Bankrupt's books produced in compliance with bankruptcy law: admissibility in evidence 10: 564

Comment before jury upon failure of defendant in criminal case to testify as violation 15: 423 (N)

Corporation's privilege: fifth amendment refers only to a personal privilege of individual witness 4: 634 (N); 14: 157

Determination by court or witness 5: 148

Exposure of person of accused 1: 500 (N)

Failure of defendant in criminal case to testify: court's instruction regarding 2: 472 (N)

Privilege of witness: power of court 3: 324

Quashing of indictment because of violation of privilege on prior examination: necessity for claiming privilege 11: 534

Refusal of accused in criminal case to place cap on his head to aid in identification 5: 305

Refusal of accused to testify: effect on new trial of previous testimony 7: 436

Requiring production of prescriptions on prosecution of druggist for selling liquor 9: 357

Requirement that operator of motor vehicle shall leave name, etc. after accident 12: 83

Self incrimination 20: 394

Privileged communications.

Contents of communication 1: 134 (N)

Discoveries by physician on autopsy 10: 584

Trade secrets: privilege of witness not to divulge 3: 565 (N)

Waiver of privilege by implication: attorney and client 5: 459 (N)

WOMEN

See also *Constitutional Law.*

As "electors" 16: 643

As electors in case of non-constitutional offices: power of legislature 17: 345

As grand jurors: constitutional law 17: 271

— "women" as "men" under statute 16: 132

As jurors 20: 669

As jurors where state constitution refers to jury of "men" 19: 662

Notary public: capacity 4: 543 (N)

WORDS AND PHRASES

"Doing business" 20: 363

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

See also *Constitutional Law.*
Interstate Commerce.

Construction of terms.

"Accident": meaning 19: 638 (N)

Accidental injury 20: 253

Assumption of risk: contractual assumption available as defense 14: 171

"Dependent": effect of remarriage of dependent widow 17: 521
— test 17: 520

"Exclusive" remedy: applies not only to any other remedy by beneficiaries named but also to any action by those not enumerated 15: 676

"Hazardous employment": does it refer to nature of employer's business or to character of employer's work when injured? 15: 528, 677

"Total disability": previous partial incapacity 17: 522

"Workman": member of fishing crew sharing in profits 12: 235

General.

Admiralty 20: 535, 664

Conditions leading to legislation: economic aspects of the law of master and servant 7: 461

Constitutionality 10: 575; 15: 513

— compulsory contribution to insurance fund 15: 514

— compulsory workmen's compensation 13: 683 (N); 19: 731 (N)

— delegation of judicial powers to administrative board 14: 267

— *Ives v. Southern Buffalo Railway Company* 9: 684, 704 (N)

— liability without fault 18: 316 (N)

Figures in italics indicate LEADING ARTICLES: figures followed by (N) indicate
NOTE AND COMMENT: figures in plain type, IMPORTANT CASE NOTES.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued

- where award for disfigurement allowed 18: 235
- Contract of employment in one state, injury in another: compensation act of latter state as part of contract 13: 258
- Economic and legal basis of compulsory industrial insurance 10: 345, 437
- Emergencies 20: 806
- History of movement in United States 10: 273
- Nature of proposed Michigan act 10: 289
- Powers of commissions 20: 271
- Procedure: admissibility of hearsay evidence before commission 14: 158, 159; 15: 175
- Remedy exclusive 15: 676
- Subrogation of employee 20: 660
- Workmen who are to be counted in making up required number 17: 196
- Injuries received in course and out of employment.**
 - Accident on way to work 18: 439
 - Disease: anthrax 18: 162
 - Employee drowned in returning to ship after securing food 12: 688 (N)
 - General 12: 614; 19: 232, 456, 458, 577, 669, 893
 - Heat stroke 17: 195
 - Injuries arising out of employment 20: 687
 - Lusitania: employer's death due to sinking 15: 606
 - Sportive act of co-employee 14: 330 (N)
 - Street accidents: where employee's duties necessitate going into streets 15: 92; 16; 179 (N), 462
 - Temporary cessation of work to secure drink 14: 525
 - Traveling salesman injured on way home 17: 280
- Scope of act.**
 - Accident aggravating latent disease 14: 610; 19: 457
 - Accidental injuries: what are 18: 72

- Aliens: rights to compensation 16: 660
- Application of state laws to injuries arising on navigable waters 15: 657 (N); 16: 562
- Application to workmen engaged as farm laborers: proof of acceptance of act by employer 15: 274
- Death outside of state: extraterritorial effect of act 14: 524
- Injury on vessel engaged in interstate commerce 15: 91
- Injuries received in operation of interstate carrier: does federal employer's liability act or state compensation act apply? 14: 527
- Occupational diseases 16: 60
- omission of word "accident" from statute 14: 526
- State acts as covering maritime injuries: power of Congress 18: 793
- Unskillful treatment of employer by physician 19: 578

The award.

- Basis of computation: plumber called upon to assist in making arrest and injured while so engaged 14: 436
- Denied until employee submits to operation for hernia 18: 169
- Effect of death of beneficiary: rights of personal representative 14: 523
- Vacation of 14: 528

WRIT OF ERROR

- See also *Appeal and error.*
- As a new suit 7: 533

WRITS

- See also *Pleading.*
- Versus rights: an unended contest 18: 255

WRITS OF ENTRY

- See *Seisin and Disseisin.*

YEAR BOOKS

- A Year Book of Richard II 13: 436

YEAR TO YEAR TENANCY

- See *Landlord and Tenant.*

ZONING

- See also *Constitutional Law;*
Municipal Corporations.
- Municipal 19: 191 (N), 327 (N); 20: 455